



F  
78  
A75+

.V.18

CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY



FROM

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



DATE DUE

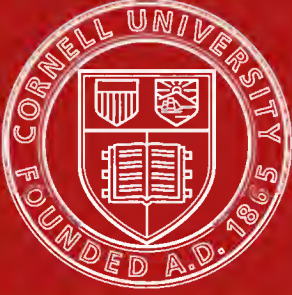
~~MAY 21 1967~~

FRAGILE PAPER  
Please handle this book  
with care, as the paper  
is brittle.

*Handwritten notes:*  
10/1/67  
X  
10  
open

GAYLORD

PRINTED IN U.S.A.



# Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in  
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in  
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://archive.org/details/cu31924096442425>

# Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

---

FIRST SERIES.

**BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.**

---

A Family Register for the People.

---

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

---

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

---

**VOL. XVIII**

**Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot, and  
Columbian Phenix—Marriages: S to Z  
Deaths: A to M**

Published under the auspices of the General Assembly.

---

PROVIDENCE, R. I. :  
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1909.

*De*

CORNELL  
UNIVERSITY  
LIBRARY

A749680

COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN  
AT WASHINGTON, APRIL 15, 1909

Class A, XXC, No. 236,705

LIBRARY  
UNIVERSITY  
CONNECTICUT

A. H. W. & S. E. C.

## INTRODUCTION

---

The Compiler is indeed thankful that he is enabled to present the Eighteenth Volume of the VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND, which he believes is fully as interesting as any of the preceding volumes. The matter printed in this volume is a continuation of the Marriages and Deaths taken from the first Democratic newspaper of Providence.

The General Assembly have again shown their usual courtesy and have extended us the usual favors, for all of which we are deeply grateful.

We are again under deep obligation to our friends who have once more rallied to our assistance. We are pleased with the many kind words from scholars of learning and experience that have come to our knowledge. Our ambition has been and will continue to be in the future to so continue our conduct as to be still more worthy the continuance of such favors.

In reading our notes please to keep in mind if the Death or Marriage date carries before it the name of this paper, it means that the said Death or Marriage is announced in that issue, otherwise it is the real date of the occurrence.

Today there are but two newspapers in the State that have a continuous existence back of 1830. These two are the Newport Mercury, founded by Franklin in 1758, and the Providence Journal, founded in 1820. All other newspapers in the State went out of existence before 1834. Of those that had an existence of a score of years or more we have printed all but two, one of which will form a large part of our next volume (XIX).

There were several attempts at newspaper publishing, which papers flourished a few years and then died. When these are printed our newspaper items to 1834 will be at an end.

We close by trusting our readers will find their usual pleasure while perusing our new and latest volume.

## CONTENTS.

---

### MARRIAGES.

PROVIDENCE PHENIX, PROVIDENCE PATRIOT AND COLUMBIAN  
PHENIX: Letters S to Z.

### DEATHS.

Letters A to M.



# INDEX

---

## A

- Abbott, 209, 164.  
Abbottsford, Eng., 31.  
Abell, 209, 80, 164.  
Abercrombie, 118, 162, 441.  
Abert, 209.  
Abington, Mass., 369, 395.  
Aborn, 209, 39, 59, 72, 130, 169, 176, 204.  
Academy, Amherst, 452.  
Academy, Military, 405, 571.  
Academy, Lansingburgh, 375, 482.  
Academy, Preceptor of, 219, 222.  
Ackley, 210.  
Accountant, 444, 547.  
Acra, 405.  
Actor, 437.  
Acting Cook, 302.  
Acting Lieutenant, 205.  
Acton, Mass., 350.  
Actress, 385, 577.  
Adams, 210, 24, 53, 123, 136, 166, 193, 203, 375, 458, 518.  
Adams Co., Penn., 270, 403.  
Adams, Fort, 316.  
Adams, Mass., 215, 416.  
Addison, 213.  
Adie, 213, 399.  
Adjutant, 326.  
Adjutant General, 463, 483.  
Adjutant General, of Mass., 90.  
Adjutant General, of Penn., 590.  
Adelpha Terrace, Eng., 437.  
Advance Guard, 441.  
Adventurer, 591.  
Advertiser, Mercantile, 366.  
Advertiser, New Haven, Ct., 124.  
Advocate, Commonwealth, 70.  
Advocate and Patriot, 205.  
A dye, 213.  
Africa, 310, 359, 436, 454.  
Africa, Coast of, 210, 211, 247, 287, 359, 376, 384, 405, 410, 427, 432, 441, 476, 491, 522, 546, 566.  
African, 379.  
African Prince, 467.  
African Fever, 224.  
African Traveler, 340, 540.  
Agenaria, Brig, 246, 338.  
Agency, Cherokee, 589.  
Agent, 498.  
Agent, Colonial, 224.  
Agent, Indian, 507.  
Agent, U. S. Commercial, 291, 530.  
Agent, U. S. Consular, 447.  
Agent, U. S. Diplomatic, 570.  
Agnocate, Cuba, 131, 570.  
Aide de Camp, 243.  
Aiken, 84.  
Ailman, 213.  
Ainsworth, 213, 160.  
Air, 213.  
Airon, 378.  
Akerman, 213.  
Alabama, 175, 219, 252, 277, 365, 377, 524.  
Albany, 213.  
Albany, N. Y., 85, 133, 141, 252, 260, 286, 313, 384, 386, 406, 433, 441, 479, 508, 517, 543.  
Albany Circus, 133.  
Albany Register, 252.  
Albefura, 213.  
Albemarle Co., Va., 547.  
Albertson, 213, 267, 341.  
Albion, R. I., 232.

- Albro, 214, 30, 32, 70, 75, 78, 343.  
 Alden, 214, 23, 85, 94, 177, 205.  
 Aldham, 214.  
 Aldrich, 214, 41, 64, 148, 149, 150, 169, 182, 192, 196, 215, 229, 312, 414, 418, 511, 549.  
 Alert, Ship, 276.  
 Alert, U. S. Revenue Cutter, 318.  
 Alexander, 215, 197.  
 Alexandria, D. C., 382, 424.  
 Alexandria, Egypt, 552.  
 Alexandria, La., 345.  
 Alexandria, Va., 120, 262, 362, 363, 388, 446, 530, 540, 565, 578, 596.  
 Alger, 216, 113, 126, 155.  
 Alice, 216.  
 Allard, 180.  
 Alleghany, N. Y., 426.  
 Allen, 216, 25, 48, 49, 52, 58, 65, 68, 74, 80, 84, 93, 96, 99, 104, 109, 110, 128, 136, 138, 141, 145, 148, 150, 166, 167, 168, 173, 175, 176, 178, 181, 187, 191, 194, 196, 199, 217, 238, 363, 384, 529, 577.  
 Allen, Ire., 391.  
 Allentown, Penn., 376.  
 Alley, 222, 66.  
 Alliance, Ship, 219, 341.  
 Alliance, U. S. Ship, 436.  
 Alligator, U. S. Ship, 384.  
 Allman, 222.  
 Alline, 222.  
 Allison, 222.  
 Allsboro, 153.  
 Allton, 171.  
 Allyn, 222.  
 Almshouse, 312, 422, 439, 493, 586.  
 Almshouse, Philadelphia, 595.  
 Almy, 222, 31, 98, 99, 299, 548, 553.  
 Alston, 264.  
 Altar, 497.  
 Alton Hauts, Eng., 63, 189.  
 Alverson, 223.  
 Alvorado, Mex., 594.  
 Amblers, 223.  
 Ambrose, Africa, 245.  
 Amelia, 223.  
 Amelia Co., Va., 267.  
 America, 214, 322, 356, 408, 415, 457, 585, 586, 589.  
 America, Brig, 555.  
 American Army, 459.  
 America, North West Coast of, 546.  
 American, Baltimore, 390.  
 American Bible Society, 363.  
 American Citizen, 335.  
 American Consul, 35, 422, 491, 518, 523, 594.  
 American Frigate, 542.  
 American Minister, 133.  
 American Minister to Chili, 220.  
 American Minister to Russia, 262.  
 American Missionary Society, 363.  
 American Revolution, 360, 558.  
 American Theatre, 466, 589.  
 American, The Providence, 444, 570.  
 American, Phil., The True, 287.  
 American Troops, 597.  
 Ames, 223, 49, 167.  
 Amesbury, 223, 224, 87, 135, 152, 158, 198.  
 Amesbury, Mass., 258, 504.  
 Amesby, 224.  
 Amey, 224.  
 Amherst, 441.  
 Amherst Academy, 452.  
 Amherst College, 201.  
 Amhurst, Mass., 44, 267, 319, 374, 447, 452, 475, 529.  
 Amhurst, N. H., 374.  
 Amhurst, Va., 220, 496.  
 Ammidon, 224.  
 Ammidown, 224, 182.  
 Amos, 224.  
 Amory, 224.  
 Amputation, 215, 288, 305.  
 Amsterdam, Holland, 336, 366.  
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 220.  
 Anatomy, Prof. of, 392.  
 Anderson, 224.

- Andover, Mass., 190, 199, 223.  
 Andover, N. H., 367.  
 Andrews, 225, 39, 67, 68, 77,  
 82, 97, 104, 156, 168, 170,  
 171, 201.  
 Angelica, N. Y., 359.  
 Angell, 226, 25, 27, 47, 54, 62,  
 63, 75, 110, 119, 142, 145,  
 151, 159, 167, 169, 177, 183,  
 184, 199, 204, 205, 411, 418.  
 Angenoria, Brig, 309.  
 Angenoria, Ship, 309.  
 Angina Pectoris, 420.  
 Anglin, 460.  
 Ann, Brig, 321, 414, 576.  
 Ann Francis, Brig, 486.  
 Ann, Packet, 599.  
 Ann, Schooner, 270.  
 Ann and Hope, Ship, 525.  
 Annable, 230.  
 Annapolis, Md., 103, 273, 375,  
 437.  
 Anness, 230.  
 Annis, 230.  
 Ann, Queen, 426.  
 Anson Co., N. C., 528.  
 Antauga Co., Ala., 583.  
 Antelope, Brig, 227.  
 Antigua, Isle of, 552, 562.  
 Anthony, 230, 26, 31, 49, 54,  
 107, 120, 138, 151, 159, 163,  
 202, 204, 213, 548.  
 Anti Democrat, 451.  
 Anti Universalist, 109.  
 Antonio, 232.  
 Antony, 232.  
 Antrim, 232.  
 Antrim, N. H., 502.  
 Antwerp, 310.  
 Aplin, 232, 172.  
 Apollo, Sch., 466, 559.  
 Apothecary, 354.  
 Appleby, 233, 81.  
 Appleton, 233, 205.  
 Appalachicola, Fla., 393.  
 Apponaug, R. I., 116, 161, 356,  
 360, 396, 459, 473.  
 Apprentice, 344, 460, 462, 527.  
 Aqua Fortis, 269.  
 Archar, 233, 44, 367.  
 Archbishop, 190, 320.  
 Archduchess of Austria, 572.  
 Archduke Ferdinand, 572.  
 Argenteuil, Can., 456.  
 Arey, 233.  
 Argus, Portland, Me., 392.  
 Arkansas, 288.  
 Arkwright, R. I., 175, 229, 341,  
 353, 386, 420, 467, 486, 513.  
 Arlington, Vt., 273.  
 Armington, 233, 27, 72, 77, 89,  
 99, 129.  
 Arms, Sergeant at, 601.  
 Armstead, 233.  
 Armstrong, 234, 111, 178, 342.  
 Armwell, N. J., 332.  
 Army, 406, 577.  
 Army, American, 459.  
 Army, British, 89, 104, 202, 459.  
 Army, Columbian, 596.  
 Army, Commander British, 322.  
 Army, French, 110, 368.  
 Army, Portuguese, 422.  
 Army, Physician General, 363.  
 Army, Revolutionary, 263, 276,  
 327, 452.  
 Army, United States, 30, 48, 53,  
 69, 75, 98, 103, 123, 124, 135,  
 151, 193, 262, 265, 285, 315,  
 352, 396, 401, 407, 427, 459,  
 476, 493, 507, 545, 554, 599.  
 Army, United States, Inspector  
 General, 233.  
 Arnold, 234, 25, 29, 30, 53, 56, 68,  
 71, 76, 77, 86, 100, 104, 106,  
 108, 117, 118, 119, 127, 128,  
 130, 137, 144, 151, 154, 160,  
 161, 162, 166, 168, 169, 174,  
 178, 180, 189, 199, 240, 256,  
 260, 313, 448, 459, 497, 519,  
 573.  
 Arrow, 240.  
 Arrowsmith, 241.  
 Arsenal, U. S., 497.  
 Artiguenave, 241.  
 Artillerist, Chief, 264.  
 Artillery, Captain of, 432, 555.  
 Artillery, Company of, 324.  
 Artillery, Corporal of, 555.  
 Artillery, General of, 354.

- Artillery, Officer, 541.  
 Artillery, Royal, 146.  
 Artillery, United States, 84, 94,  
     508, 599.  
 Artillery, U. S. Light, 24, 124,  
     511, 514.  
 Artist, 362.  
 Ashbury, 241.  
 Ashfield Pond, Mass., 393, 452,  
     565.  
 Ashford, Conn., 122, 124, 145,  
     176, 231, 273, 274, 479, 580.  
 Ashford, Mass., 248, 596.  
 Ashley, 241.  
 Ashman, 241.  
 Ashton, 241.  
 Asia, Ship, 219, 294, 354, 529.  
 Askins, 241.  
 Aspinwall, 241, 176.  
 Assembly, General, 283, 420, 423,  
     468.  
 Assassin, 529.  
 Assassinated, 596.  
 Assessor of Taxes, 390, 544.  
 Assistant Minister, 591.  
 Assistant Surgeon, 503.  
 Associate Justice, Court of Ses-  
     sions and Common Pleas,  
     432, 534.  
 Associate Justice, Court of Com-  
     mon Pleas, 534.  
 Associate Justice, Sup. Court of  
     R. I., 420.  
 Associate Justice, U. S. Sup.  
     Court, 329.  
 Associate Judge, 413.  
 Assonet, Mass., 370, 572.  
 Asylum, 443.  
 Asylum, Dexter, 291, 328, 340,  
     382, 388, 436.  
 Asylum, Newport, 210, 253, 311,  
     364, 396, 588, 603.  
 Atahaulpa, Ship, 447, 543.  
 Atalanta, Brig, 222, 540.  
 Athearn, 241, 83.  
 Athens, N. Y., 389, 561.  
 Atherb, Scot., 305.  
 Atherton, 241.  
 Atkins, 241, 176.  
 Atkinson, 241, 203.  
 Atkinson, N. H., 260.  
 Atlantic, 524.  
 Atlas, Ship, 562.  
 Attleboro, Mass., 24, 25, 27, 28,  
     36, 39, 40, 41, 44, 52, 58, 59,  
     60, 63, 71, 73, 92, 94, 104,  
     105, 106, 113, 120, 121, 126,  
     127, 142, 146, 155, 156, 158,  
     162, 165, 168, 169, 170, 171,  
     172, 174, 176, 178, 182, 186,  
     189, 190, 192, 200, 202, 217,  
     219, 221, 223, 241, 246, 249,  
     250, 255, 256, 257, 271, 272,  
     273, 275, 294, 300, 303, 308,  
     309, 322, 323, 324, 330, 334,  
     339, 346, 357, 362, 368, 371,  
     372, 374, 379, 380, 385, 393,  
     394, 402, 406, 409, 411, 415,  
     418, 421, 427, 428, 430, 431,  
     432, 442, 450, 451, 461, 462,  
     469, 476, 477, 479, 493, 497,  
     499, 509, 512, 522, 532, 542,  
     543, 549, 550, 552, 553, 565,  
     576, 583, 597, 600, 602.  
 Attorney at Law, 38, 40, 53, 86,  
     90, 98, 112, 122, 158, 163,  
     167, 170, 175, 184, 187, 189,  
     196, 201, 222, 242, 247, 250,  
     275, 300, 319, 404, 432, 463,  
     481, 505, 511, 526, 538, 583.  
 Attorney General, 503.  
 Attorney General of Mass., 270.  
 Attorney General of N. H., 447.  
 Attorney General of U. S., 268,  
     554.  
 Attorney U. S. Dist. Court, 339,  
     503.  
 Atwater, 241.  
 Atwell, 241, 85.  
 Atwood, 242, 80, 130, 147, 150,  
     179, 287, 307.  
 Auburn, Mass., 530.  
 Auburn, N. Y., 263.  
 Auchmuty, 242, 201, 482.  
 Auctioneer, 439.  
 Auditor, 427.  
 Augusta, Ga., 45, 81, 129, 166,  
     280, 291, 294, 477, 493, 526,  
     563, 569, 592.  
 Augusta, Me., 258, 272, 555.

- Austerlitz, N. Y., 301.  
 Austin, 242, 73, 152.  
 Austria, 404.  
 Austria, Archduchess of, 572.  
 Austria, Emperor of, 550.  
 Austria, Empress of, 572.  
 Author, 395, 558.  
 Author, French, 385.  
 Author, Medical, 597.  
 Avant, 243.  
 Averell, 243.  
 Avery, 243, 54.  
 Awashunk, Queen, 502.  
 Aux Cayes, 447.  
 Ayde, 184.  
 Aylesworth, 244, 30.  
 Ayres, 243, 62, 78.  
 Azores, 371.
- B**
- Babb, 244.  
 Babbitt, 244, 200.  
 Babcock, 244, 62, 71, 88, 157.  
 Babson, 245, 246.  
 Bacchus, 245.  
 Bache, 245.  
 Bachelor, 109, 165.  
 Bachley, 245.  
 Backus, 245.  
 Bacon, 245, 56, 99, 114, 189, 477.  
 Badger, 246.  
 Baggage Wagon, 430.  
 Bagley, 246.  
 Bakia, S. A., 259.  
 Bailey, 247, 37, 49, 57, 66, 129,  
 140, 166, 174, 175, 204.  
 Bainbridge, 247.  
 Baines, 247.  
 Baker, 247, 24, 25, 28, 31, 36,  
 40, 41, 42, 46, 48, 49, 50,  
 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 78, 80,  
 83, 84, 99, 105, 111, 115,  
 121, 129, 135, 146, 152, 158,  
 160, 162, 163, 164, 173, 187,  
 188, 190, 191, 196, 204, 385,  
 489.  
 Baker (trade), 424, 539.  
 Balch, 249, 122, 169.  
 Balcom, 249, 57, 99.  
 Baldwin, 249, 97, 185.  
 Balkcome, 249, 250.  
 Ball, 250, 80.  
 Ballard, 250, 29, 123, 173.  
 Ballena, Md., 531.  
 Balley Brach, Ire., 393.  
 Ballou, 250, 29, 30, 39, 52, 54,  
 134, 168, 169, 300, 603.  
 Balls, 251.  
 Ballston Spa, N. Y., 266, 585.  
 Balmaine, 251.  
 Baltic, Brig, 363, 452, 525.  
 Baltic, Sch., 280, 435.  
 Baltimore Co., Md., 582, 606.  
 Baltimore, Md., 27, 30, 45, 48,  
 54, 84, 107, 110, 116, 128,  
 138, 145, 151, 190, 215, 218,  
 220, 223, 227, 249, 255, 258,  
 268, 269, 296, 322, 327, 332,  
 336, 337, 341, 362, 368, 375,  
 390, 392, 396, 411, 419, 439,  
 444, 447, 451, 462, 466, 467,  
 470, 476, 488, 497, 498, 506,  
 511, 530, 531, 541, 546, 557,  
 559, 571, 581, 586, 599, 608.  
 Baltimore American, 390.  
 Baltimore Telegraph, 390.  
 Balwell, 251.  
 Bamfield, 146.  
 Bancroft, 251, 90.  
 Band, 54.  
 Bangor, Me., 80, 489.  
 Bangs, 251, 135.  
 Bank, 298.  
 Banker, 361.  
 Bank Exchange, 515.  
 Bank, Landholders, 390.  
 Bank, Manufacturers, 183.  
 Bank, Merchant, 604.  
 Bank, Mississippi, 565.  
 Bank, New England Commer-  
 cial, 383.  
 Bank, Newport, 99, 190, 347.  
 Bank, Pawtucket, 119.  
 Bank, Providence, 34.  
 Bank, R. I. Central, 238.  
 Bank, Smithfield Exchange, 196.

- Bank, U. S. Branch, 27, 371, 590.  
 Bank, Warren, 307.  
 Bank, Warwick, 116, 161.  
 Banks, 251.  
 Banister, 252.  
 Bannister, 252.  
 Baptist, 268, 328.  
 Baptist Church, 110, 135, 225, 228, 243, 281, 374, 435, 454, 519, 537, 580.  
 Baptist Church, First, Providence, 594.  
 Baptist Church, Johnston, R. I., 278.  
 Baptist Church, Mem. of, 256, 260, 378, 516, 560.  
 Baptist Church, Seventh Day, 457.  
 Baptist Church, Six Principles, 538.  
 Baptist Church, Warren, R. I., 157.  
 Baptist Clergyman, 431, 456, 526.  
 Baptist, Freewill, 507.  
 Baptist Meeting House, Cranston, 538.  
 Baptist Minister, 348.  
 Baptists, 267.  
 Baracoa, 557.  
 Barbarin, 123.  
 Barber (trade), 260.  
 Barber (name), 252, 67, 153.  
 Barbour, 252.  
 Barberry, 44.  
 Barclay, 252.  
 Bard, Blind, 468.  
 Bard, Boston, 346.  
 Bard, Maggilligan, 468.  
 Barden, 251, 73, 107.  
 Bardine, 252.  
 Bardo, 553.  
 Bargeman, 429.  
 Bariatimsky, 253.  
 Barkentine Radius, 274.  
 Barker, 253, 27, 32, 38, 42, 68, 83, 92, 105, 108, 130, 180.  
 Barlow, 254, 445.  
 Barnard, 254.  
 Barnes, 254, 42, 58, 238, 462.  
 Barnett, 255.  
 Barney, 255, 28, 49, 62, 65, 71, 83, 112, 119, 133, 147, 155, 164, 170, 200, 409, 594.  
 Barnhill, 256.  
 Barnsboro, N. J., 567.  
 Barnstable, Mass., 31, 365, 367, 431, 450, 458, 466, 559.  
 Barnum, 256.  
 Barnwell C. H., S. C., 373.  
 Baron, 148.  
 Barr, 36.  
 Barre, Mass., 165.  
 Barras, 256.  
 Barrell, 257.  
 Barrett, 257.  
 Barrington, R. I., 24, 54, 57, 58, 61, 62, 65, 65, 87, 103, 108, 116, 117, 130, 134, 158, 160, 164, 182, 186, 198, 211, 212, 217, 218, 220, 221, 255, 263, 270, 279, 284, 291, 297, 299, 302, 309, 334, 348, 394, 427, 443, 463, 481, 499, 507, 508, 513, 532, 575, 576, 582.  
 Barron, 382.  
 Barroughs, 257.  
 Barrows, 257, 26, 194.  
 Barrus, 257.  
 Barry, 257, 436.  
 Barrymore, 258.  
 Barse, 258.  
 Barstler, 258.  
 Barstow, 258, 110, 139, 189.  
 Bartlett, 258, 51, 88, 93, 127, 172.  
 Barton, 258, 49, 66, 102, 129, 136, 185, 450.  
 Barton, Vt., 217, 222.  
 Basha, 260.  
 Basha Bey, 553.  
 Baske, 260.  
 Bass, 81.  
 Bassett, 260, 28, 69, 84.  
 Basto, 260.  
 Baston, 260.  
 Batavia, 289, 336, 354, 405, 424, 429, 435.  
 Batchelder, 260.  
 Batcheller, 20, 115, 125, 159.



- Bateman, 181.  
 Bates, 260, 26, 28, 48, 64, 93,  
     127, 135, 278, 464.  
 Bath, Eng., 100, 180.  
 Bath, Me., 530, 550.  
 Bath, N. C., 504, 573.  
 Baton Rouge, La., 346.  
 Battelle, 261.  
 Batterson, 50.  
 Battey, 261, 60, 369, 430, 546,  
     558, 607.  
 Battle Bunker Hill, 223, 328, 425,  
     447, 461.  
 Battle Lake Champlain, 433.  
 Battle Collodon, 319, 483.  
 Battle Lexington, 475.  
 Battle Long Island, 324.  
 Battle Minden, 483.  
 Battle Monmouth, 237.  
 Battle Plattsburgh Bay, 307.  
 Battle Quebec, 481, 483.  
 Battle Red Bank, 237, 352, 457.  
 Battle Rhode Island, 268, 349,  
     378, 417.  
 Battle Romilies, 411.  
 Battle Saratoga, 479.  
 Battle Stillwater, 479.  
 Battle Yorktown, 255.  
 Battles, 262.  
 Batts, 262.  
 Baughn, 262.  
 Baulston Spa, N. Y., 475.  
 Bavaria, 518.  
 Baxter, 262, 46, 58, 65, 66, 145,  
     149.  
 Baxton, 262.  
 Bay, Bristol, 531.  
 Bay, East Greenwich, 408, 488.  
 Bay, English Key, 233.  
 Bay, Frenchman, 250.  
 Bay, Honduras, 232.  
 Bay, Narragansett, 556, 557.  
 Bay, St. Louis, 266, 404.  
 Bayard, 262.  
 Bayden, 41.  
 Bayley, 262, 304.  
 Baylies, 263, 36, 77, 198.  
 Bayne, 252.  
 Beach, 263.  
 Beal, 263.  
 Beall, 263.  
 Bean, 263, 24, 78, 598.  
 Bear, 552.  
 Beard, 263.  
 Beardsley, 263.  
 Bears, 197.  
 Beatty, 263, 263.  
 Beaton, 263.  
 Beauchamp, 263.  
 Beaucharnois, 264.  
 Beaufort, N. C., 452, 466.  
 Beaufort, S. C., 289, 359, 497.  
 Beaules, 264.  
 Beaver, Brig, 466.  
 Beaver City, Penn., 265.  
 Beaver, Penn., 466.  
 Bebee, 264.  
 Beck, 264, 444.  
 Beckford, 264, 170.  
 Beckley, 264.  
 Beckwith, 264, 130.  
 Bedford, Ind., 289.  
 Bedford, Mass., 511, 565.  
 Bedford, Va., 462.  
 Bedminster, Eng., 180.  
 Beebe, 264, 199.  
 Beeche, 264.  
 Beecher, 264.  
 Beedle, 114.  
 Beekman, N. Y., 501.  
 Beers, 264, 106.  
 Bees, 515.  
 Begney, 264.  
 Beheaded, 426, 541, 556.  
 Belcher, 264, 51, 197.  
 Belchertown, Mass., 37.  
 Belden, 264, 81.  
 Belfre, O., 422, 475.  
 Belknap, 265, 92, 189.  
 Bell, 265, 26.  
 Bellefonte, R. I., 305.  
 Belle Isle, Straits of, 435.  
 Belleview, N. J., 87.  
 Belleview, R. I., 132.  
 Belleville, N. J., 122, 279.  
 Belleville, Va., 30.  
 Bellingham, Mass., 30, 64, 108,  
     261, 464.  
 Bellington, 260.  
 Bellona, Md., 462, 559.

- Bellona Powder Mill, 411.  
 Bellona Ship, 372.  
 Bellows, 266, 47, 197.  
 Belmont Co., O., 421.  
 Belton, 266.  
 Bemis, 81.  
 Benchley, 266, 111.  
 Benedict, 266, 25, 39, 42, 43,  
 45, 50, 52, 57, 58, 59, 61, 65,  
 72, 76, 83, 88, 89, 91, 94, 106,  
 107, 108, 111, 116, 121, 122,  
 129, 130, 136, 137, 140, 141,  
 142, 152, 154, 155, 158, 162,  
 163, 169, 170, 173, 175, 177,  
 178, 180, 183, 184, 187, 191,  
 196, 197, 200, 246.  
 Beneficent Con. Church Burial  
 Yard, Providence, 416, 490.  
 Benegsen, 529.  
 Benevolent Institutions, 265.  
 Bengál, 382.  
 Benham, Penn., 517.  
 Benjamin, 266.  
 Benjamin Franklin, steamer, 213.  
 Bennett, 266, 42, 44, 103, 190,  
 475.  
 Benney, 267.  
 Benning, 267.  
 Bennington, Vt., 396, 475, 505.  
 Benseley, 267.  
 Bensley, 267.  
 Benson, 267, 42, 392.  
 Benson, Vt., 81.  
 Bentley, 267, 125, 246.  
 Benton, 267, 55.  
 Bereger, 199.  
 Berkeley, 267.  
 Berkeley, Mass., 88, 171, 187, 217,  
 293, 425, 476.  
 Berkshire Co., Mass., 548.  
 Berlin, Ct., 198, 496.  
 Berlin Co., N. J., 276.  
 Bermer, 268.  
 Bermingham, Eng., 147.  
 Bermuda, 315, 434, 440, 587.  
 Bermudas, 384.  
 Bernard, 268.  
 Berrian, 268, 100, 163, 182.  
 Berry, 268.  
 Berry, Eng., 177.  
 Berthier, 268.  
 Bertholet, 268.  
 Bertie, 268.  
 Bertrand, 107.  
 Berwick, Penn., 410.  
 Best, 268.  
 Betsey, 269.  
 Betton, 269.  
 Betts, 269.  
 Beverly, 269, 75, 169.  
 Béverly, Mass., 180, 209, 298,  
 309, 326, 446, 549, 560.  
 Bevers, 269.  
 Bewick, 269.  
 Bey Basha, 553.  
 Bezeley, 268.  
 Bezen, 94.  
 Biars, 269.  
 Bible, 216, 486.  
 Bible Society, American, 363.  
 Bicetre, 462.  
 Bickerstoff, 603.  
 Bickford, 270.  
 Bicknell, 270, 34, 186.  
 Bickner, 176.  
 Biddeford, Me., 381.  
 Biddle, 270.  
 Bidwell, 270.  
 Biedma, 131.  
 Big Flat, N. Y., 382.  
 Big Poplar, 271.  
 Bigelow, 270.  
 Bigley, 94.  
 Bill, 270.  
 Billings, 270, 56, 75, 83, 126, 159,  
 176, 203.  
 Billington, 271.  
 Bingham, 271, 124.  
 Bingham Ship, 592.  
 Binghamton, L. I., 404.  
 Binghamton, N. Y., 452.  
 Binney, 44, 179.  
 Binns, 271.  
 Bird, 271.  
 Birkett, 271.  
 Birmingham, Eng., 170, 580.  
 Bishop, 271, 58, 63, 92, 136, 140,  
 169, 191, 195, 197.  
 Bishop of Baltimore, 571.  
 Bishop M. E. Church, 439.

- Bishop Episcopal Church, 382.  
 Bishop of London, 109.  
 Bishop of New York, 490.  
 Bishop of Prot. Epis. Church,  
   Md., 339.  
 Bissell, 272.  
 Bitnes, 272.  
 Bixby, 272.  
 Black, 272, 106.  
 Blackaller, 23.  
 Blackburn, 273, 101.  
 Blackington, 273, 104.  
 Blackman, 273.  
 Black Rock Light House, 263.  
 Blacksmith, 586.  
 Blackstock, 45, 122.  
 Blackstone, Mass., 190, 292, 483.  
 Blackstone River, 352.  
 Blackwell, 170.  
 Blackwell's Island, N. Y., 328,  
   525.  
 Blake, 273, 24, 25, 27, 30, 51, 56,  
   58, 90, 95, 121, 125, 130, 140,  
   193, 308.  
 Blakeley, 162.  
 Blakeley, Mass., 489.  
 Blanchard, 273, 93.  
 Bland, 273.  
 Blandensburgh, Md., 255, 578.  
 Blanding, 274.  
 Blasdell, 274.  
 Blashfield, 274.  
 Blazer, 203.  
 Blesdo, 274.  
 Blind Bard, 468.  
 Blinn, 274.  
 Bliss, 274, 63, 116, 120, 141, 179,  
   200.  
 Blithens, 275.  
 Bliven, 80.  
 Blivens, 275.  
 Block Island, R. I., 316, 390, 525,  
   547, 596, 601.  
 Blodgett, 276, 98, 186.  
 Blood, 176.  
 Blood Cancer, 342.  
 Bloody Island, 270.  
 Bloomfield, 276.  
 Blooming Grove, N. Y., 295.  
 Blossom, 276.  
 Blount, 276.  
 Blue Ball House, 197.  
 Blunt, 276.  
 Bly, 276, 70, 98, 100, 107, 114,  
   430.  
 Blye, 276.  
 Blyth, 204.  
 Boak, 87.  
 Boal, 276.  
 Boaram, 276.  
 Boardman, 276, 66.  
 Board of Managers, President  
   of, 592.  
 Board of Trustees, 238.  
 Boards, killed by falling, 308.  
 Boat, 258, 264, 275, 320, 332, 335,  
   344, 349, 364, 370, 389, 397,  
   401, 407, 415, 464, 505, 529,  
   533, 549, 570, 574.  
 Boatswain, 211.  
 Bodge, 276.  
 Bogert, 276, 175.  
 Bogle, 276.  
 Bogman, 276.  
 Bohemia, Queen of, 572.  
 Boiler, Explosion of, 225, 261,  
   390, 548, 585, 591, 599, 601.  
 Bois, 277.  
 Bolies, 277.  
 Bolingbroke, 277.  
 Bolivar, 277.  
 Bolles, 277, 113.  
 Bolster, 277, 73, 86.  
 Bolter, 277.  
 Bolton, Eng., 466.  
 Bolton, N. C., 129, 142.  
 Boltwood, 40.  
 Bombay, Ind., 217.  
 Bonaparte, 277, 190, 322, 462.  
 Bond, 277.  
 Bonfills, 277.  
 Bonne Homme Richard, 435,  
   436, 447.  
 Bonney, 51.  
 Boodery, 277.  
 Boodry, 277.  
 Bookseller, 291, 403, 432, 507,  
   524.  
 Boomer, 277.  
 Boone, 278, 117, 131, 142.

- Boone, Miss., 278.  
 Booneville, N. Y., 313.  
 Booth, 278.  
 Bootts, 278.  
 Bordeaux, N. Y., 382.  
 Borden, 278, 31, 37, 43, 46, 60,  
     133, 146, 153, 181, 451.  
 Bordentown, N. J., 222, 541.  
 Boston, 279.  
 Boston, Mass., 23, 26, 30, 31, 33,  
     34, 35, 37, 38, 40, 45, 47, 48,  
     50, 52, 54, 55, 57, 66, 68, 71,  
     72, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 87, 88,  
     90, 92, 98, 100, 101, 102, 105,  
     107, 116, 120, 122, 124, 126,  
     127, 130, 135, 139, 142, 143,  
     144, 150, 154, 156, 157, 159,  
     162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167,  
     168, 169, 175, 176, 181, 182,  
     184, 187, 191, 194, 196, 200,  
     201, 202, 203, 210, 211, 213,  
     216, 222, 224, 232, 241, 242,  
     243, 245, 246, 250, 251, 254,  
     258, 264, 268, 269, 271, 272,  
     275, 276, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
     290, 292, 294, 301, 305, 310,  
     312, 315, 316, 317, 320, 334,  
     336, 343, 344, 346, 351, 354,  
     355, 356, 357, 360, 363, 366,  
     370, 371, 372, 376, 377, 379,  
     380, 381, 383, 384, 388, 393,  
     395, 399, 401, 403, 405, 407,  
     408, 409, 410, 412, 413, 417,  
     419, 420, 422, 424, 425, 429,  
     430, 432, 434, 435, 439, 441,  
     442, 443, 447, 449, 450, 451,  
     452, 454, 464, 466, 468, 471,  
     474, 475, 476, 479, 481, 482,  
     488, 492, 495, 501, 503, 509,  
     511, 517, 518, 520, 524, 526,  
     528, 530, 532, 534, 535, 536,  
     540, 543, 545, 546, 553, 554,  
     555, 559, 560, 561, 562, 564,  
     570, 574, 584, 585, 588, 589,  
     597, 606.  
 Boston Bard, 346.  
 Boston Commercial News Room,  
     254.  
 Boston Evening Gazette, 310.  
 Boston Free Press, 91, 184.  
 Boston Gazette, 371.  
 Boston Harbor, 286, 344, 349,  
     407, 468, 494, 502, 514, 536,  
     570.  
 Boston, Penn., 560.  
 Boston Patriot, 409.  
 Boston Recorder, 191.  
 Boston Sloop, 374.  
 Boston Tea Party, 319, 484, 555.  
 Boston Theatre, 162, 205, 268,  
     290, 343, 479.  
 Boss, 279, 78, 79, 155, 165, 182.  
 Boswell, 94.  
 Bosworth, 279, 25, 45, 57, 87, 113,  
     114, 124, 367.  
 Botanical Writer, 374.  
 Boudinat, 280.  
 Bourberville, Va., 252.  
 Bourbon Co., Ky., 566.  
 Bourne, 280, 44, 58.  
 Bours, 316.  
 Bousman, 281.  
 Boutin, 281.  
 Bowdoin Brig, 569, 584.  
 Bowdoin College, 381, 587.  
 Bowdoinham, Me., 455.  
 Boweck, 27.  
 Bowen, 281, 29, 34, 44, 45, 48, 50,  
     55, 83, 89, 90, 103, 105, 113,  
     116, 123, 126, 130, 134, 148,  
     157, 160, 162, 167, 196, 205,  
     252, 391, 453, 596.  
 Bower, 285, 67, 143, 170.  
 Bowers, 285, 67, 161, 519.  
 Bowery Theatre, 362, 441, 480.  
 Bowie, 285, 565.  
 Bowler, 285.  
 Bowles, 286.  
 Bowman, 286.  
 Bowne, 286.  
 Bowyer, 286.  
 Box, 320.  
 Boxer, British brig, 276, 314, 437.  
 Boy Ship, 514.  
 Boyce, 286.  
 Boyd, 286, 99, 203, 258, 319.  
 Boyden, 171.  
 Boyt, 286.  
 Boyleston, 286, 53, 212.  
 Bozrah, Ct., 305, 541.

- Bozrahville, Ct., 602.  
 Brabinder, 287.  
 Brackbill, 287.  
 Braddock, 585, 586.  
 Braddock's Defeat, 299, 356, 547.  
 Braddocks Field, Penn., 440.  
 Bradford, 287, 35, 130, 183, 344, 436.  
 Bradford, Mass., 115.  
 Bradford, Vt., 340.  
 Bradley, 288, 32, 129, 203.  
 Bradshaw, 288.  
 Bradwell, Eng., 101, 151.  
 Bragdon, 288.  
 Bragg, 288.  
 Braid, 289, 193.  
 Brainard, 289.  
 Brain Fever, 435.  
 Braintree, Mass., 135, 157, 175, 492.  
 Braley, 172.  
 Braman, 289, 191.  
 Branch, 289, 31, 89, 127, 177, 197.  
 Branded, 421.  
 Brandon, Vt., 529.  
 Brandywine Hundred, Del., 468.  
 Brandywine, U. S. Ship, 567.  
 Brannon, 289.  
 Brant, 289.  
 Brantford, N. Y., 289.  
 Bratall, 289.  
 Brattleboro, Vt., 176, 292.  
 Bravo, schooner, 385, 523.  
 Bray, 289.  
 Brayham, 290.  
 Brayton, 290, 43, 51, 65, 126, 194, 231.  
 Brazer, 290.  
 Breck, 290.  
 Breed, 189.  
 Breese, 290.  
 Breeze, 87.  
 Bremen, Ger., 596.  
 Brennan, 291.  
 Brent, 291.  
 Brenton, 291, 299, 464.  
 Brewer, 291, 202.  
 Brewster, 291.  
 Brewster, Mass., 202, 608.  
 Breyley, 134.  
 Briant, 291.  
 Brice, 291.  
 Brickley, 291.  
 Briddles, 24.  
 Bride, 291.  
 Bridge [name], 291.  
 Bridge, 437, 492.  
 Bridge, Central, 541, 560.  
 Bridge, India Point, 541.  
 Bridgewater, Mass., 136, 151, 174, 183, 216, 361, 365, 388, 469, 475, 496, 547, 582.  
 Bridgeport, Ct., 318, 403.  
 Bridges, 291.  
 Bridgham, 294.  
 Brien, 291.  
 Brig Angenoria, 246, 316, 338.  
 Brig America, 555.  
 Brig Ann, 321, 414, 576.  
 Brig Ann Francis, 486.  
 Brig Antelope, 227.  
 Brig Atalanta, 222, 540.  
 Brig Baltic, 363, 452, 525.  
 Brig Beaver, 466.  
 Brig Bocco Tigris, 482.  
 Brig Bowdoin, 569, 584.  
 Brig Busy Hatch, 348.  
 Brig Catharine, 605.  
 Brig Ceres, British, 271, 305, 324.  
 Brig Ceres, 395.  
 Brig Charles, 343, 606.  
 Brig Charles and Ellen, 359.  
 Brig Charles Joseph, 284.  
 Brig Chatham, 535.  
 Brig Commerce, 372.  
 Brig Curlew, 476, 546.  
 Brig Danube,  
 Brig Decatur, 434, 514, 547.  
 Brig Dolly, 284.  
 Brig Dover, 336.  
 Brig Eliza Ann, 605.  
 Brig Elizabeth, 557.  
 Brig Enterprise, 406.  
 Brig Fame, 288, 424, 516, 543.  
 Brig Fountain, 556.  
 Brig Francis, 560, 604.  
 Brig Gen. Jackson, 508.  
 Brig George, 482.  
 Brig Greek, 481.  
 Brig Hector, 433.

- Brig Ironsides, 491.  
 Brig James, 264.  
 Brig Juno, 253.  
 Brig Laurel, 484.  
 Brig Leonidas, 569.  
 Brig Macia, 239.  
 Brig Maine, 441.  
 Brig Maria, 392.  
 Brig Mary, 336, 488.  
 Brig Mary Eliza, 565.  
 Brig Mary Francis, 343, 354,  
 378, 429, 511, 527, 531, 598.  
 Brig Mary Seamans, 298, 419.  
 Brig Monitor, 385.  
 Brig Mount Pleasant, 557.  
 Brig Mount Stone, 360, 389  
 491, 559.  
 Brig Nan, 378.  
 Brig Nancy, 299.  
 Brig Nereus, 301, 457, 480.  
 Brig New England, 369.  
 Brig New Packet, 542.  
 Brig Only Son, 233.  
 Brig Orozimbo, 18, 385.  
 Brig Packet, 271.  
 Brig Pedlar, 460.  
 Brig Pegasus, 524.  
 Brig Perseverance, 405.  
 Brig Peter Ramson, 550.  
 Brig Phebe, 594.  
 Brig Plato, 255.  
 Brig Pocahontas, 237, 405.  
 Brig Polly, 523, 607.  
 Brig Pomona, 582.  
 Brig Prize, 464, 533.  
 Brig Radius, 316.  
 Brig Resolution, 223.  
 Brig Richard, 410.  
 Brig Robert Cochrane, 448.  
 Brig Russell, 573.  
 Brig Sall and Hope, 553.  
 Brig Sampson, 303, 513.  
 Brig Savannah, 557.  
 Brig Shibboleth, 449.  
 Brig Spark, 368.  
 Brig Stephen, 505.  
 Brig Topaz, 437.  
 Brig Vigilant, 515.  
 Brig William, 424.  
 Brig William and Mary, 279.  
 Brigantine Crawford, 270, 294,  
 390.  
 Brigadier General, 247, 286.  
 Brigadier General of Militia, 576.  
 Briggs, 291, 73, 76, 106, 123,  
 134, 155, 166, 178, 195, 200,  
 201, 203.  
 Brigham, 294.  
 Bright, 541.  
 Brightman, 294, 42, 145.  
 Brighton, Eng., 470.  
 Brighton, Mass., 383, 487.  
 Brimblecome, 45.  
 Brimfield, Mass., 156, 196, 249.  
 Brinckle, 294.  
 Brinley, 294.  
 Bristed, 35.  
 Bristol, 294.  
 Bristol Co., Mass., 147.  
 Bristol Co., R. I., 287.  
 Bristol Dist., Mass., 372.  
 Bristol, Eng., 193.  
 Bristol Ferry, R. I., 126.  
 Bristol Neck, R. I., 357.  
 Bristol, Penn., 216, 318.  
 Bristol, Penn., Theatre, 318.  
 Bristol, R. I., 23, 26, 27, 28, 29,  
 32, 35, 36, 47, 48, 51, 52, 53,  
 54, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65,  
 71, 73, 74, 85, 86, 89, 90, 93,  
 95, 98, 99, 102, 111, 117, 118,  
 120, 124, 126, 130, 131, 132,  
 133, 134, 135, 138, 139, 142,  
 143, 146, 147, 149, 155, 158,  
 161, 165, 171, 172, 173, 174,  
 175, 177, 181, 183, 184, 185,  
 192, 193, 196, 199, 202, 211,  
 212, 214, 215, 218, 221, 232,  
 242, 248, 250, 257, 273, 276,  
 278, 279, 280, 286, 287, 288,  
 303, 308, 309, 315, 332, 338,  
 339, 346, 347, 349, 350, 362,  
 367, 373, 377, 385, 386, 389,  
 392, 394, 395, 397, 400, 402,  
 405, 406, 408, 410, 418, 423,  
 427, 428, 439, 442, 443, 446,  
 450, 453, 454, 455, 458, 461,  
 462, 463, 464, 466, 467, 468,  
 469, 472, 473, 475, 476, 481,  
 485, 490, 503, 504, 513, 517,



- Bristol, R. I.,—Continued.  
 524, 527, 532, 533, 536, 540,  
 544, 545, 546, 552, 555, 557,  
 563, 569, 570, 577, 580, 582,  
 584, 592, 594, 597, 598, 601,  
 605, 606, 607.
- Bristol, R. I., Asylum, 493.  
 Bristol, R. I., Bay, 531.  
 British, 302.  
 British Army, 89, 104, 202, 459.  
 British Army, Commander of,  
 322.  
 British Brig Boxer, 276, 314, 437.  
 British Brig Cerus, 271, 305, 324.  
 British Cabinet, 320.  
 British Consul, 84, 94, 375, 597.  
 British Consul General, 588.  
 British India, 359.  
 British Navy, 384.  
 British Pensioner, 412.  
 British Service, 242, 294, 484,  
 586, 608.  
 British Ship Endymion, 423.  
 British Ship Gaspee, 445.  
 British Ship Leopold, 545.  
 British Ship Serapis, 436.  
 British Ship Shannon, 209, 211,  
 214, 250, 257, 260, 269, 270,  
 290, 295, 297, 305, 312, 327,  
 341, 353, 361, 363, 382, 385,  
 389, 395, 396, 407, 408, 437,  
 496, 501, 508, 510, 525, 529,  
 531, 545, 548, 558, 562, 570,  
 572, 574, 588, 593, 595, 599,  
 603, 605.  
 British Troops, 606.  
 Britain, 189.  
 Britton, 294.  
 Broadie, 106.  
 Brock, 294.  
 Brockett, 294.  
 Brockway, 294, 294.  
 Brodicks, 294.  
 Brodie, 55.  
 Bromley, 294.  
 Bronsdon, 294.  
 Bronson, 294, 170.  
 Brookfield, Mass., 322, 371, 422,  
 423, 490.  
 Brookfield, N. Y., 342.  
 Brooklyn, Ct., 66, 124, 138, 154,  
 157, 188, 191, 212, 317, 348,  
 351.  
 Brooklyn, L. I., 26, 103, 117.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 132, 181, 525,  
 566.  
 Brooklyn, N. Y., Navy Yard,  
 277, 302, 310, 319, 335, 406,  
 431, 442, 531, 549, 558, 559,  
 587, 589.  
 Brooks, 292, 295, 108.  
 Brookville, Ind., 534.  
 Broome, 295.  
 Brophy, 295.  
 Brothers, Ship, 483.  
 Brotherson, 126.  
 Brower, 295.  
 Brown, 295, 25, 28, 31, 32, 36,  
 37, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 53,  
 63, 70, 73, 79, 82, 91, 94,  
 95, 99, 101, 102, 105, 108,  
 109, 113, 117, 124, 128, 129,  
 132, 135, 137, 139, 141, 144,  
 145, 146, 148, 149, 150, 153,  
 158, 161, 167, 170, 172, 181,  
 182, 186, 188, 190, 191, 192,  
 193, 196, 202, 243, 295, 320,  
 418, 426, 431, 455, 457, 536,  
 548, 607.  
 Brown University, 26, 110, 171,  
 279, 476, 503, 519, 591.  
 Brown Uni., Chancellor of, 281.  
 Brown Uni., Freshman's Class,  
 224, 261.  
 Brown Uni., Graduate of, 211,  
 214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222,  
 239, 244, 247, 250, 258, 300,  
 321, 324, 325, 338, 367, 412,  
 457, 458, 483, 485, 490, 504,  
 510, 519, 538, 572, 575.  
 Brown Uni., Member of, 548.  
 Brown Uni., Member of Corpo-  
 ration, 283.  
 Brown Uni., Member of Junior  
 Class, 294, 314.  
 Brown Uni., Member of Senior  
 Class, 211, 497, 582.  
 Brown Uni., Member of Sopho-  
 more Class, 247, 343, 498.

- Brown Uni., President of, 570, 583.  
 Brown Uni., Professor in, 166, 212.  
 Brownville, N. Y., 135.  
 Brownell, 303, 23, 46, 48, 61, 126, 148, 178, 181, 191, 452, 546.  
 Browning, 305, 151, 152, 184.  
 Bruce, 305, 67.  
 Brune, 305.  
 Bruner, 305.  
 Bruney, 305.  
 Brunswick, 305.  
 Brunswick Co., Ga., 526.  
 Brunswick, Me., 293, 467, 587.  
 Brush, 197.  
 Brussells, 268.  
 Bryan, 305.  
 Bryant, 305, 89.  
 Buchanan, 305, 27, 70.  
 Buck, 306.  
 Buck Co., Penn., 74, 153, 260.  
 Bucklin, 306, 51, 53, 138, 407.  
 Buckminster, 307.  
 Bucks, Eng., 261.  
 Bucksport, Me., 348, 437.  
 Budd, 307.  
 Budget, Northern, 601.  
 Budlong, 307, 148, 174.  
 Buenos Ayres, 322, 341.  
 Buffalo, N. Y., 83, 230, 360, 510, 536, 539.  
 Buffalo Republican, 25.  
 Buffington, 307, 161, 199.  
 Buffinton, 307.  
 Buffum, 307, 45, 77, 97.  
 Bugbee, 308, 188, 190.  
 Building, killed by falling, 241, 256, 516.  
 Buki, 308.  
 Bull, 308, 118, 127.  
 Bull, killed by a, 217.  
 Bullard, 308, 478.  
 Bullet, 534.  
 Bulling, 144.  
 Bullman, 308.  
 Bullock, 308, 191, 578.  
 Bumble Bee, 473.  
 Bump, 309, 153.  
 Bundy, 46.  
 Bunker, 309, 78.  
 Bunker Hill, Battle of, 223, 328, 425, 447, 461, 547, 561, 597, 606.  
 Bunn, 146.  
 Burbank, 309.  
 Burchard, 33.  
 Burden, 309.  
 Burdett, Lady, 361.  
 Burdett, Sir Francis, 361.  
 Burdick, 309, 28, 21, 34, 43, 47, 64, 74, 79, 108, 191.  
 Burge, 74, 119, 131, 137, 150, 152.  
 Burgen, 310.  
 Burgess, 310, 36, 37, 80, 105, 188.  
 Burgoyne, 441.  
 Burglary, 377, 485.  
 Burial Yard, Beneficent Con. Ch., Prov., 416.  
 Burial Yard, Manton, 321.  
 Burke, 311, 74.  
 Burke Co., Ga., 170, 190.  
 Burlingame, 311, 82, 91, 110, 119, 203, 321, 448.  
 Burlington, Ct., 490.  
 Burlington Co., N. J., 392.  
 Burlington, N. J., 105, 460, 536.  
 Burlington, N. Y., 368.  
 Burlington, Vt., 167, 412, 479, 480.  
 Burman, 312.  
 Birmingham, Eng., 79.  
 Burnett,  
 Burnham, 312, 427.  
 Burns, 312, 133.  
 Burr, 312, 25, 100, 101, 111, 116, 170, 308, 466, 513.  
 Burrill, 313, 164, 369, 459, 494.  
 Burrillville, R. I., 29, 54, 58, 60, 63, 70, 171, 186, 188, 189, 194, 235, 278, 298, 318, 356, 357, 359, 374, 483, 507, 533, 563, 602.  
 Burrough, 314, 136.  
 Burroughs, 314, 42.  
 Burrows, 314, 124.  
 Burnside, 314.

- Burt, 314, 35, 45, 582.  
 Burton, 314, 64, 169.  
 Bush, 315, 122, 136, 142, 333.  
 Bushee, 315.  
 Bussey, 315, 131, 178.  
 Busy Hatch, Brig, 348.  
 Butcher (name), 315.  
 Butcher, 365.  
 Butler, 315, 41, 153.  
 Butterfield, 98.  
 Butterworth, 138.  
 Buttman, 316, 146.  
 Butts, 316, 60, 69.  
 Butts Hill, R. I., 417.  
 Buxton, Me., 171.
- C
- Cabinet, British, 320.  
 Cabot, 317.  
 Cadet, 233, 384.  
 Cadet, The, 64.  
 Cadiz, Spain, 245, 451.  
 Cady, 317, 41, 64, 192, 204, 245.  
 Cahawba, Ala., 219.  
 Cahoone, 318, 52, 499.  
 Cain, 318.  
 Cairnes, 318.  
 Calais, Vt., 486.  
 Calcutta, Ind., 210, 505, 553,  
 566, 607.  
 Calder, 318, 175.  
 Caldwell, 318.  
 Calhoun, 319.  
 Callahan, 319.  
 Callaghan, 203.  
 Callender, 319.  
 Calomel, 544.  
 Calvert, 319, 102, 171.  
 Calvin, 319.  
 Cambridge, 319.  
 Cambridge, Mass., 56, 128, 144,  
 156, 249, 254, 341, 429, 441,  
 576.  
 Cambridge, N. Y., 366.  
 Cambridgeport, Mass., 158, 475.  
 Camden Co., N. C., 418.  
 Camden, Eng., 327.  
 Camericoa, Cuba, 193.  
 Cameron, 319, 141.  
 Camet, 319.  
 Campaign, Indian, 326.  
 Campbell, 319, 48, 104, 303.  
 Campbell Co., Va., 547.  
 Canaan, Ct., 105, 121, 146, 256.  
 Canada, 268, 361, 382, 588, 595.  
 Canada, Governor General of,  
 322.  
 Canal, 474.  
 Canal Boat Chancellor Kent,  
 349.  
 Canal Co. Union, 592.  
 Canal of Intelligence, 205.  
 Canandaigua, N. Y., 138, 355,  
 474.  
 Candia, N. H., 348.  
 Cane, 319.  
 Canfield, 320.  
 Canning, 320.  
 Cannon, 320.  
 Cannon (arms), 442.  
 Cannon, Explosion of, 265, 396.  
 Canoe, 379.  
 Canterbury, 320.  
 Canterbury, Ct., 44, 77, 83, 191,  
 246, 302, 312, 407, 485, 523,  
 607.  
 Canterbury, N. H., 489.  
 Canton, Ala., 579.  
 Canton, China, 337, 405, 424,  
 449, 556, 566.  
 Canton, Mass., 146.  
 Canton, Ohio, 420.  
 Canton, Ship, 220.  
 Capavi, 503.  
 Cape Coast, Africa, 606.  
 Cape Cod, 248, 262.  
 Cape de Verde Isles, 142, 491,  
 537.  
 Cape Hatteras, 433, 463.  
 Cape Haytien, 291.  
 Cape Horn, 254.  
 Cape May Co., N. J., 201.  
 Cape May, N. J., 265, 465, 592,  
 593.  
 Cape Messaudrao, 259.  
 Cape Mount, Africa, 460.

- Capron, 320, 45, 55, 108, 109,  
     157, 171, 175.  
 Captain, 328.  
 Captain of Artillery, 432.  
 Captain's Clerk, 396.  
 Caravan, Ship, 506.  
 Card, 67, 78, 152.  
 Carder, 577.  
 Cardinal De Bourbourne, 382.  
 Carey, 321, 47, 69, 99, 133, 152,  
     156, 602.  
 Cargill, 173.  
 Carla, 321.  
 Carlile, 321.  
 Carlisle, 567.  
 Carlisle Col., President of, 580.  
 Carlisle, Penn., 234, 265, 432,  
     442.  
 Carlton, 322.  
 Carman, 322.  
 Carn, 59.  
 Carnish, 36.  
 Carnot, 322.  
 Caroline, Queen, 600.  
 Caroline, Sloop, 286.  
 Carpenter, 322, 28, 39, 45, 70,  
     73, 76, 80, 98, 109, 114,  
     121, 133, 149, 156, 159, 164,  
     168, 192, 195, 197, 204, 293,  
     524, 560.  
 Carpenter (trade), 408, 514, 538.  
 Carpenters Mate, 276.  
 Carr, 325, 28, 43, 58, 63, 106.  
 Carriage, 244, 317, 360, 459, 597.  
 Carrico, 326.  
 Carrigain, 326.  
 Carrington, 327.  
 Carrique, 169.  
 Carroll, 327, 501.  
 Carroll's Delight, Penn., 270.  
 Carrollton, Md., 327.  
 Carson, 327.  
 Cart, 437, 452, 483.  
 Cartee, 327, 192.  
 Carter, 327, 45, 177.  
 Carthage, S. A., 415.  
 Cartwright, 328.  
 Carty, 32.  
 Carver, 328.  
 Carver, Mass., 121.  
 Carvill, 328.  
 Carwich, 328.  
 Case, 328, 25, 27, 156, 161.  
 Casey, 328, 151.  
 Cashier, 99, 116, 161, 183, 190,  
     196, 383, 515, 590, 604.  
 Cashiere, 328, 232.  
 Cass, 328.  
 Cassadrey, 328.  
 Cassin, 328, 86.  
 Casteel, 329.  
 Castellano, 329.  
 Castine, 35.  
 Castine, Me., 405.  
 Castoff, 329, 96.  
 Castor Oil, 503.  
 Caswell, 329, 110, 329.  
 Catharine, Brig, 605.  
 Catharine, Sloop, 405.  
 Catharinetown, N. Y., 346.  
 Cathcart, 329.  
 Cathcart, Scot., 603.  
 Catholic Bishop of N. Y., 352.  
 Catskill, N. Y., 568.  
 Caty, Sloop, 582.  
 Caufat, 329.  
 Causeway, Md., 460.  
 Caussines, 193.  
 Cayenne, W. I., 506.  
 Cayuga Co., N. Y., 592.  
 Cazy, 329.  
 Cecil Co., Md., 368.  
 Cecil, Penn., 355.  
 Centinel, Indiana, 273.  
 Central Bank, R. I., 238.  
 Central Bridge, 216, 541, 560.  
 Central Falls, R. I., 39, 72, 121,  
     175, 516, 521.  
 Centre, 329.  
 Centreville, R. I., 161, 167, 307,  
     315, 343, 357, 378, 456, 457,  
     458.  
 Ceremony, Friends, 194, 457.  
 Ceres, Brig, 395.  
 Ceres, British brig, 271, 305, 324.  
 Chace, 329, 37, 64, 85, 115, 145,  
     198, 202, 203, 205, 377, 556.  
 Chadsey, 331, 119.  
 Chadwick, 332, 137.  
 Chaffee, 332, 28, 68, 127.

- Chair, 275.  
 Chaise, first in town, 295.  
 Chaise, killed by a, 254.  
 Chamberlain [name], 332, 101.  
 Chamberlain. 385.  
 Chambers, 332.  
 Champenoise, 333.  
 Champlain, 333, 170, 178, 181, 192.  
 Champlain Lake, 529.  
 Champion, Cranes, 413.  
 Champion of the wheel, fair, 129.  
 Chancery, 89, 104.  
 Chancellor of Brown University, 281.  
 Chancellor Kent, canal boat, 344.  
 Chandler, 333, 60, 118, 120.  
 Channing, 334, 45.  
 Chapel, Methodist, 118, 158.  
 Chapene, 334.  
 Chapin, 334, 99, 113, 150, 151, 179.  
 Chaplain, 109, 413, 525, 574, 600.  
 Chaplin, Ct., 601.  
 Chapman, 334, 60, 150, 379.  
 Chappee, 35.  
 Chappell, 335, 56, 81, 106.  
 Chappotin, 335, 164.  
 Character, a singular, 465.  
 Charcoal, 471, 567.  
 Charles IV., 382.  
 Charles, Brig, 343, 606.  
 Charles and Ellen, Brig, 259.  
 Charles and Henry, Ship, 384.  
 Charles City, Va., 78.  
 Charles County, Md., 399.  
 Charles Joseph, Brig, 284.  
 Charles, Privateer Sch., 516.  
 Charleston, Md., 368.  
 Charleston, S. C., 48, 80, 81, 106, 107, 114, 123, 132, 146, 152, 163, 164, 191, 209, 216, 218, 243, 268, 277, 297, 299, 300, 309, 338, 341, 353, 355, 358, 362, 364, 367, 375, 382, 384, 386, 392, 393, 395, 401, 404, 411, 431, 432, 433, 436, 438, 439, 440, 444, 452, 454, 458, 470, 471, 475, 479, 481, 482, 484, 487, 491, 493, 499, 501,
- Charleston, S. C.,—Continued.  
 506, 509, 515, 521, 523, 525, 526, 527, 529, 530, 532, 535, 545, 551, 558, 559, 560, 568, 572, 574, 583, 586, 590, 596, 597, 602, 605.  
 Charleston, S. C., Custom House, 367.  
 Charleston, S. C., Navy Yard, 484.  
 Charleston, S. C., Theatre, 477, 479, 493.  
 Charleston, Va., 90.  
 Charlestown Currier, 363.  
 Charlestown, Ind., 101.  
 Charlestown, Mass., 37, 55, 127, 128, 133, 139, 144, 145, 166, 175, 182, 232, 286, 295, 330, 427, 446, 448, 449, 478, 553, 560, 585, 600.  
 Charlestown, Mass., Navy Yard, 144.  
 Charlestown, N. H., 322.  
 Charlestown, R. I., 79, 88, 109, 128, 170, 238, 318, 353, 360, 412, 504.  
 Charlotte Hall, Md., 361.  
 Charlotte, N. C., 256.  
 Charlton, 335.  
 Charlton, Mass., 86, 167, 174.  
 Charlton, Mo., 116.  
 Charnley, 199.  
 Charpentier, 335.  
 Charrette Village, Mo., 278.  
 Chateauguay Village, L. C., 543.  
 Chatham, Brig, 535.  
 Chatham, Ct., 262.  
 Chatham, Mass., 56, 126.  
 Chatham, N. H., 556.  
 Chatteguay, N. Y., 421.  
 Chauncy, 335.  
 Chedell, 335, 88.  
 Cheek, 335.  
 Cheeseboro, 166.  
 Cheese Press, 430.  
 Cheetham, 335.  
 Cheever, 335, 197, 199.  
 Chelsea, Col., Eng, 601.  
 Chelsea Mass., 81, 372.  
 Chemistry, Prof of, 284, 373, 447.

- Cheney, 335, 25, 26, 37, 38, 63,  
84, 99, 114, 156, 196, 205.  
Chepachet, R. I., 52, 82, 142, 184,  
273, 437, 602.  
Cheraw, S. C., 181, 459, 565.  
Cherokee Agency, 589.  
Cherokee Indians, 565.  
Chesapeake, U. S. Ship, 209,  
211, 214, 234, 250, 257, 260,  
269, 270, 290, 245, 247, 305,  
312, 327, 341, 353, 361, 363,  
382, 385, 389, 395, 396, 407,  
408, 437, 496, 501, 508, 510,  
525, 529, 531, 545, 548, 558,  
562, 570, 572, 574, 588, 593,  
595, 599, 603, 605.  
Chessman, 336, 24, 129.  
Chester Co., Penn., 147.  
Chester, Eng., 186, 200.  
Chester, Penn., 367.  
Chets, 336.  
Chichester, 336.  
Chichester, Ct., 118.  
Chickering, 336.  
Chief Artillerist, 264.  
Chief of the Choctaws, 507.  
Chief Clerk, 495.  
Chief Justice, 34, 35, 49, 179,  
236, 562.  
Chief Justice of County, 423.  
Chief Justice Court of Common  
Pleas, 366, 368.  
Chief Justice of New Jersey, 536.  
Chief Justice of Penn., 587.  
Chief Justice of United States,  
406, 574.  
Chief of the Mohawks, 289.  
Chief Officer, 506.  
Chilcott, 336.  
Child, 336, 25, 112, 162.  
Childs, 337, 76, 99, 107.  
Chili, 220, 412.  
Chili, American Minister, 220.  
Chillisquaque, Penn., 397.  
Chillson, 337, 131.  
China Sea, 224.  
Chinery, 337.  
Chingteenshing, 337.  
Chipp, 337.  
Chisel, 348, 464.  
Chloe, 337.  
Choate, 337.  
Chocolate Mills, 520.  
Choctaw Chief, 507.  
Cholera, 419, 424, 450, 459, 490,  
508, 517, 539, 552, 564, 570,  
580, 595, 599.  
Choules, 33, 65, 77, 78, 79, 122,  
190, 191.  
Chouteau, 337.  
Christ Church, N. Y., 193.  
Christ Church Parish, S. C., 213.  
Christeonee, 338.  
Christian, 338.  
Christian Church, 29.  
Christie, 338.  
Christmas, 338.  
Christophe, 585.  
Chronicle and Patriot, Boston,  
78, 201.  
Chronicle, Independent, 211.  
Chronicle, Pawtucket, R. I., 425.  
Chummuk, 338.  
Church, 338, 28, 46, 74, 90, 92,  
96, 107, 111, 114, 117, 123,  
146, 161, 181, 199, 604.  
Church, Baptist, 110, 135, 225,  
228, 243, 281, 435, 454, 519,  
537, 560, 580.  
Church, Christian, 29.  
Church, Congregational, 598.  
Church, Dutch Reformed, 558.  
Church, Episcopal, 26, 556.  
Church, Methodist, 45, 240, 290.  
Church, Methodist Episcopal,  
147.  
Church, Moravian, 298.  
Church, Nea Jesus, 601.  
Church, Presbyterian, 355.  
Church, Protestant Episcopal,  
461.  
Church Raising, 540.  
Church, Scotch Presbyterian,  
580.  
Church, Unitarian, 156, 557.  
Church, Universalist, 202, 260.  
Churchill, 339, 143.  
Cicero, 404.  
Cider, 530.



- Cincinnati, O., 285, 320, 323, 336,  
     391, 459, 485, 531, 572.  
 Cincinnati Gazette, 374.  
 Cincinnati, Member of the, 220.  
 Cincinnati. Society of the, 340,  
     463.  
 Circuit Court, Judge of, 280,  
     346.  
 Circus, 133.  
 Cist, 339.  
 Cistern, 243.  
 Citizen, American, 335.  
 Civic Honors, 413.  
 Clack, 109.  
 Claffin, 339, 80, 125.  
 Claffen, 339.  
 Clafin, 339.  
 Claggett, 339.  
 Claghorn, 339.  
 Clanton, 339.  
 Clapp, 340, 57, 200.  
 Clapperton, 340.  
 Clapton, 340.  
 Claremont, Me., 417.  
 Clariborne, 340.  
 Clarke, 340, 25, 30, 58, 61, 62,  
     66, 69, 72, 73, 77, 82, 85,  
     93, 97, 100, 105, 109, 120,  
     133, 148, 160, 167, 169, 184,  
     351, 424, 448, 549.  
 Clarkesburg, Va., 460, 515.  
 Clarkson, 344.  
 Class, Member of Senior, 381.  
 Claude, 479.  
 Claxton, 344.  
 Clay, 344, 397.  
 Cleft, 344.  
 Clemence, 345, 356.  
 Clement, 345.  
 Clemmens, 388.  
 Clemsford, Mass., 412, 439, 501,  
     515, 573.  
 Clergyman, Baptist, 431, 456,  
     526.  
 Clerk, 313, 545.  
 Clerk, Captain's, 396.  
 Clerk Court of Common Pleas,  
     Providence Co., 483.  
 Clerk District Court, 446.  
 Clerk, Head, 588.  
 Clerk House of Representatives,  
     264, 392.  
 Clerk Post Office, 68.  
 Clerk Supreme Court, Wash-  
     ington Co., R. I., 482.  
 Clerk, Town, 537.  
 Clerk U. S. Supreme Court, 319,  
     460.  
 Cleveland, 345, 179, 181, 184.  
 Cleveland, O., 171.  
 Clifford, 345, 137, 141.  
 Clinton, 345, 20, 528.  
 Clinton, Miss., 440.  
 Clinton, of Pennsylvania, 592.  
 Cluney, 345.  
 Clyde, 345.  
 Coachman, 216.  
 Coaldwell, 345.  
 Coal Pit, 417.  
 Coast of Africa, 210, 211, 247,  
     287, 359, 376, 384, 405, 410,  
     427, 432, 441, 476, 491, 522,  
     546, 566.  
 Coast of Malabar, 215.  
 Coasters Harbor Island, R. I.,  
     443.  
 Coates, 345.  
 Coats, 345.  
 Cobb, 346, 24, 77, 80, 136, 139,  
     189, 191, 200, 202.  
 Cochrane, 40, 370, 448.  
 Cockermouth, Eng., 177.  
 Cod, Cape, 262.  
 Coddington, 346.  
 Coddington, 346, 65, 506.  
 Coe, 346, 97.  
 Coffin, 346, 141.  
 Cog Wheel, 486.  
 Coggeshall, 346, 36, 79, 101, 136,  
     139, 143, 205.  
 Cogswell, 348.  
 Coit, 348.  
 Colburn, 90.  
 Colby, 348.  
 Colchester, Ct., 150, 243.  
 Coldgrove, 349.  
 Cole, 348, 28, 42, 67, 79, 109,  
     121, 134, 137, 146, 153, 156,  
     160, 172, 197, 304, 331, 419.  
 Colebrook, Ct., 244.

- Colegrove, 349, 185.  
 Coleman, 349, 52.  
 Coles, 350.  
 Collard, 350.  
 Collector of Customs, 115, 549, 568.  
 Collector, Deputy, 250.  
 Collector of Port, 280, 350, 370, 376, 394, 404, 477, 523, 553, 588, 603.  
 College, Amherst, 201.  
 College, Bowdoin, 381.  
 College, Columbia, 472.  
 College, Chelsea, Eng., 601.  
 College, Dartmouth, 193, 332.  
 College, Jefferson, 375.  
 College, Mount Airy, 405.  
 College, Rhode Island, 422.  
 Collier, 96.  
 Collins, 350, 39, 56, 101, 122, 133, 153, 361.  
 Collodon, Battle of, 319.  
 Colloredes, 351.  
 Coolman, 192.  
 Colon, 99.  
 Colonial Agent, 224.  
 Colonies, United, 252.  
 Colony, Governor of, 506.  
 Colpett, 351.  
 Colson, 351.  
 Colter, 351.  
 Columbia College, 472.  
 Columbia College, President of, 583.  
 Columbia College, Provost of, 580.  
 Columbia Consul, 385.  
 Columbia Co., Ga., 314.  
 Columbia Co., Md., 339.  
 Columbia Co., N. Y., 372.  
 Columbia, O., 61, 84, 475.  
 Cloumbia, Penn., 42.  
 Columbia, Sch., 356.  
 Columbia, Ship, 248, 408, 452, 466.  
 Columbia, S. C., 83, 204, 447, 583.  
 Columbia River, 543.  
 Columbia Star, 50, 88.  
 Columbia, Tenn., 429.  
 Columbian Army, 596.  
 Columbian Navy, 415.  
 Columbian Order, 306, 400.  
 Columbian Phenix, 19, 20, 165.  
 Columbian Reporter, 151.  
 Columbus, O., 270, 413.  
 Columbus, Sch., 547.  
 Colvin, 351, 87, 205, 237.  
 Colwell, 351, 123, 129, 196.  
 Combes, 351.  
 Comedian, 154, 201, 260, 290, 474, 479, 531.  
 Comer, 351.  
 Commandant Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., 120, 608.  
 Commander, 411.  
 Commander of British Army, 322.  
 Commander-in-Chief, U. S. Army, 302.  
 Commander, Lieutenant, 314.  
 Commander, Nautical, 243, 261, 330, 348, 394, 435, 451, 465, 485, 569.  
 Commander Spanish Fleet, 451.  
 Commencement, 250.  
 Commerce, Brig, 372.  
 Commercial Agent, 447.  
 Commercial U. S. Agent, 291.  
 Commercial Gazette, 435.  
 Commercial News Room, Boston, 254.  
 Commercial Register, Mobile, 261.  
 Commissioner, 375, 450.  
 Com. of Gen. Land Office, 152.  
 Com. of Loans, 404, 525.  
 Com. of Stamps, 523.  
 Commissary General, 294.  
 Commodore Perry, Sloop, 356.  
 Common Pleas and Court of Sessions, 432.  
 Common Pleas, Judge of, 314.  
 Common Pleas, Justice of, 366, 368.  
 Commonwealth Advocate, 70.  
 Company of Artillery, 324, 555.  
 Company of Infantry, 430, 546.  
 Composer, 450, 479.

- Comstock, 351, 26, 70, 111, 112,  
124, 154, 422, 520, 570.  
Conajoharie, N. Y., 352.  
Conant, 352.  
Concannon, 352.  
Concord, Mass., 302, 352, 425.  
Concord, N. H., 108, 326, 548,  
607.  
Condor, N. Y., 352.  
Condy, 353.  
Cone, 353.  
Congdon, 353, 360, 74, 99, 102,  
122, 151, 175, 320, 330, 480.  
Congregational Church, 598.  
Congregational Church, Beverly,  
Mass., 209.  
Congregational Church, Bristol,  
R. I., 147.  
Congregational Church, Hills-  
dale, Mass., 163.  
Congregational Church, Paw-  
tucket, 131.  
Congress, 457, 589.  
Congress, Delegate to, 236, 313.  
Congressman, 401, 548.  
Congress, Member of, 84, 271,  
344, 412, 503, 515, 523, 536,  
544, 550, 564, 566, 578, 587,  
594, 595.  
Congress, President of, 280.  
Congress, Representative in, 87,  
129, 162, 276, 279, 280, 447,  
480, 482, 497, 555.  
Congress, U. S. Ship, 372.  
Congrieve, 353.  
Conimicut Point, 275, 594.  
Conklin, 354.  
Connecticut, 36, 71, 114, 221,  
243, 264, 270, 276, 277, 294,  
356, 403, 411, 461, 466, 521,  
545, 574, 589.  
Connecticut, Courts of, 461.  
Connecticut Creek, 303.  
Connecticut Gazette, 404.  
Connecticut, Governor of, 461.  
Connecticut, Grand Master Ma-  
son, 528.  
Connecticut, Member of Legis-  
lature, 544.  
Connecticut, Lieut. Gov. of, 513.  
Connecticut Mirror, 289.  
Connecticut, State Senate, 465.  
Connecticut, Sup. Court, Justice  
of, 334.  
Connecticut, U. S. Senator from,  
373.  
Conney, 354.  
Constable, 221, 389.  
Constellation, U. S. Ship, 408,  
447, 484, 545.  
Constitution of Maryland, 523,  
548.  
Constitution, National, 299, 587.  
Constitution, U. S. Ship, 409,  
435.  
Constitutional Convention, Rep.  
to, 423.  
Consul, American, 35, 422, 491,  
518, 523, 594.  
Consul, British, 84, 94, 375, 597.  
Consul, Columbia, 385.  
Consul General, British, 588.  
Consul, Spanish, 23.  
Consul, United States, 94, 142,  
371, 513, 541, 582.  
Consulat, French Executive, 322.  
Convention, Hartford, 317.  
Convention, Massachusetts, 299.  
Convention, Rep. to Constitu-  
tional, 423.  
Convent, Ursuline, 232.  
Converse, 48.  
Convert, 354.  
Conway, 354.  
Conwaybow, S. C., 562.  
Conyers, 354, 439.  
Cook (trade), 315, 429.  
Cook (name), 355.  
Cooke, 354, 23, 40, 45, 64, 70, 82,  
83, 96, 107, 114, 143, 145,  
150, 154, 156, 169, 181, 317,  
322, 435.  
Cooley, 356.  
Cooman, 357.  
Coomer, 357.  
Coon, 340.  
Cooper, 357, 57, 60, 61, 86, 98,  
117, 195, 200, 357.  
Cooperstown, N. Y., 75, 531.  
Coorabee, 337.

- Coosada, Ala., 300.  
 Copeland, 357.  
 Coplin, 358.  
 Copp, 258  
 Corbin, 358, 109, 137.  
 Corey, 358, 123, 153, 482.  
 Corinth, N. H., 515.  
 Corler Co., Ire., 393.  
 Corliss, 358.  
 Cornell, 359, 28, 72, 75, 101, 108,  
 139, 159, 412.  
 Cornwall, Ct., 446.  
 Cornwall, Vt., 340.  
 Cornwallis, 359.  
 Coroner, 236, 466.  
 Corp, 360.  
 Corpe, 359.  
 Corporal of Marines, 389, 559.  
 Corporation of Brown Univer-  
 sity, Member of, 283, 560.  
 Corps of Marine, 560.  
 Corps of U. S. Artillery, 511,  
 555.  
 Corps U. S. Engineer, 172.  
 Corresponding Secretary, 363.  
 Corrosive Sublimate, 531.  
 Cortwright, 360.  
 Cort, 360.  
 Costa, 360.  
 Costello, 360.  
 Cothier, 75.  
 Cotney, 360.  
 Cottineau, 360.  
 Cottle, 360.  
 Cotton, 360.  
 Cotton Factory, killed in, 248,  
 358, 476, 526.  
 Cotton Gin, Fort, Ala., 603.  
 Cotton Manufacturer, first, 299.  
 Cotton Manufacturing, 457.  
 Cottrell, 360, 191, 211.  
 Couch, 360.  
 Coulter, 360, 342.  
 Council, Member of Town, 465.  
 Councillor, 270.  
 Councillor of Law, 294, 384.  
 Councillor of Massachusetts, 488.  
 Counterfeiting, 377.  
 Countess of Guilford, 361.  
 County Court, Judge of, 217,  
 352, 423.  
 County Court, Justice of, 251.  
 County Judges, 502.  
 County, Sheriff of the, 397.  
 Courant, Hartford, 505.  
 Courcey, 361.  
 Courier, Charleston, S. C., 363.  
 Court of Connecticut, 461.  
 Court Common Pleas, 227, 235,  
 280, 287.  
 Court Common Pleas, Mass.,  
 483, 503.  
 Court Common Pleas, Presiding  
 Judge of, 322, 432, 453, 534,  
 546.  
 Court of Sessions, 432, 534.  
 Court, U. S. District, 419.  
 Couse, 71.  
 Coutts, 361.  
 Cove (name), 84.  
 Cove, 521.  
 Covell, 361, 176, 190.  
 Covent Garder, Theatre, 374.  
 Coventry, Ct., 149, 172, 436.  
 Coventry, R. I., 30, 31, 41, 48,  
 49, 52, 59, 60, 63, 71, 72,  
 73, 77, 88, 90, 92, 93, 95,  
 99, 105, 119, 126, 133, 137,  
 141, 143, 146, 148, 149, 152,  
 153, 157, 160, 174, 175, 180,  
 181, 194, 199, 203, 205, 226,  
 229, 231, 232, 237, 240, 248,  
 252, 260, 266, 282, 283, 290,  
 291, 292, 293, 312, 321, 325,  
 328, 332, 349, 355, 367, 391,  
 410, 423, 439, 448, 453, 454,  
 455, 457, 468, 470, 484, 488,  
 489, 492, 507, 513, 520, 524,  
 525, 531, 534, 538, 551, 552,  
 568, 569, 581, 582, 600, 601,  
 602, 606.  
 Covington, Ky., 433.  
 Cowell, 361.  
 Cowley, 361.  
 Cowing, 361, 104, 152, 155.  
 Cowpens, Battle of the, 547.  
 Cox, 361, 98.  
 Cocksackie, N. Y., 496.  
 Coy, 362.

- Coyle, 362.  
 Cozzens, 362, 91, 121, 163, 176,  
     584.  
 Crabb, 363, 73.  
 Crafts, 363.  
 Craftsbury, Vt., 363.  
 Craggin, 363.  
 Craig, 363.  
 Craik, 363.  
 Crail, 363.  
 Crampton, 363.  
 Crams Champion, 413.  
 Cranbrook, 109.  
 Crandall, 363, 115, 187, 191.  
 Crane, 363, 68.  
 Cranston, 364, 20, 74, 190.  
 Cranston, R. I., 27, 38, 39, 43,  
     51, 52, 55, 55, 64, 66, 68,  
     72, 75, 76, 82, 86, 87, 88,  
     93, 94, 98, 100, 103, 106, 110,  
     111, 123, 129, 132, 147, 148,  
     149, 152, 154, 159, 160, 161,  
     172, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189,  
     203, 204, 205, 210, 212, 215,  
     225, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,  
     239, 240, 244, 245, 248, 255,  
     258, 261, 269, 278, 289, 290,  
     293, 310, 311, 312, 314, 315,  
     323, 324, 325, 337, 339, 342,  
     345, 349, 350, 351, 353, 398,  
     403, 404, 411, 413, 414, 415,  
     416, 417, 423, 424, 441, 447,  
     448, 450, 456, 470, 471, 472,  
     477, 478, 484, 485, 487, 492,  
     501, 502, 503, 519, 522, 528,  
     534, 536, 537, 538, 556, 557,  
     569, 573, 581, 582, 583, 590,  
     595, 599.  
 Crapon, 364, 167.  
 Crary, 365.  
 Cravat, 530.  
 Crawback, 365.  
 Crawford, 365, 314.  
 Crawford, Brigantine, 270, 294,  
     390.  
 Crawford, U. S. Revenue Cut-  
     ter, 333.  
 Crawley, 365.  
 Creed, 365.  
 Creek Agency, 478.  
 Cremarne, Viscount, 468.  
 Cressy, 66.  
 Criffin, 365.  
 Critical Orthography, 333.  
 Crittenden, 365.  
 Criveling, 365.  
 Croade, 365.  
 Crocker, 365, 23, 31, 33, 34, 36,  
     45, 56, 58, 64, 67, 79, 80,  
     83, 84, 85, 89, 92, 104, 105,  
     108, 109, 110, 118, 121, 125,  
     132, 136, 144, 148, 153, 183,  
     190, 197, 200, 201, 202, 315,  
     575.  
 Crolius, 366.  
 Crommelin, 366.  
 Cromoline, 366.  
 Crompton, R. I., 513.  
 Cromwell, 366.  
 Cronch, 366.  
 Cronman, 366.  
 Crooker, 170.  
 Crookes, 366.  
 Crosby, 366, 53.  
 Croskill, Ire., 568.  
 Cross, 366, 152.  
 Crossman, 366, 106.  
 Crouch, 367, 191.  
 Croup, 367.  
 Crowell, 367, 187.  
 Crowningshield, 367, 142.  
 Crown Point, 268.  
 Crown Prince, 338.  
 Crown Prince of Sweden, 264.  
 Cruff, 367.  
 Crump, 367.  
 Crutzer, 367.  
 Cryder, 162.  
 Cuba, 131, 240, 283, 335, 386.  
 Cudworth, 63.  
 Culloden. Battle of, 483.  
 Culleys Falls, Penn., 506, 539.  
 Culver, 367, 290.  
 Culverson, 367.  
 Cumberland Co., Penn., 324.  
 Cumberland, Duke of, 585.  
 Cumberland Hill, R. I., 251,  
     255.  
 Cumberland Isle, Ga., 50, 455.

- Cumberland, R. I., 23, 29, 30,  
 31, 32, 36, 39, 41, 46, 54,  
 55, 58, 59, 64, 66, 70, 71,  
 75, 76, 80, 81, 82, 90, 93,  
 97, 106, 107, 108, 109, 123,  
 125, 131, 134, 135, 137, 140,  
 143, 145, 148, 152, 153, 154,  
 156, 167, 168, 169, 170, 173,  
 179, 180, 182, 183, 189, 190,  
 192, 197, 198, 204, 214, 215,  
 226, 228, 235, 238, 239, 240,  
 248, 250, 251, 261, 270, 271,  
 276, 293, 295, 297, 300, 301,  
 303, 311, 320, 323, 324, 354,  
 355, 356, 374, 378, 386, 387,  
 393, 411, 419, 430, 450, 451,  
 472, 475, 476, 484, 487, 501,  
 513, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523,  
 528, 532, 549, 560, 561, 578,  
 591, 592, 594, 603.  
 Cumberland, R. I., Bank, 523.  
 Cummin, 367.  
 Cummings, 368, 79, 190.  
 Cundall, 368, 209.  
 Cuney, 368.  
 Cunliffe, 368.  
 Cunningham, 368.  
 Curacoa, W. I., 246, 582.  
 Curien, 368, 178.  
 Cure for Intemperance, 332.  
 Curlew, Brig, 476, 546.  
 Curran, 368.  
 Currey, 368.  
 Currie, 368.  
 Currier, 521.  
 Curtis, 369, 51, 55, 57, 59, 72,  
 73, 77, 88, 90, 106, 108,  
 117, 127, 145, 146, 149, 159,  
 160, 161, 174, 187.  
 Cushing, 369, 102, 139, 176, 182,  
 295.  
 Cushman, 370, 108.  
 Custom, Collector of, 115, 549,  
 568.  
 Custom House, Charleston, S.  
 C., 367.  
 Custom, Inspector of, 390.  
 Cuthbert, 371.  
 Cutler, 371, 41, 44, 169, 170,  
 198, 251, 521.  
 Cutter, 371, 88, 128, 424, 524.  
 Cutter, U. S. Revenue, 536.  
 Cutting, 75, 84.  
 Cutts, 371.  
 Cyane, U. S. Ship, 377.  
 Cynthiana, Ky., 469, 513.
- D
- Dabb, 98.  
 Daball, 109.  
 Dabney, 371.  
 Daggett, 371, 56, 64, 91, 137, 272,  
 294.  
 Dailey, 372.  
 Daley, 372, 565.  
 Dale, 372.  
 Dallas, 372.  
 Dallis, 373.  
 Dalston, 373.  
 Dalton, 373, 504.  
 Dalton, Mass., 138.  
 Damrell, 373.  
 Dana, 373, 56, 89, 94, 103, 160,  
 194.  
 Dana, Mass., 260.  
 Danbury, Ct., 58, 256, 313, 345,  
 599.  
 Danforth, 373, 70, 134, 189, 190.  
 Daniels, 374, 31, 41, 81, 179.  
 Danielson, 374.  
 Danielsville, N. Y., 239, 240.  
 Danish Minister, 58.  
 Danvers, Mass., 282.  
 Danville, Ct., 137.  
 Danville, Ky., 69.  
 Danville, Vt., 84, 589.  
 Danube, Brig, 424.  
 Darby, 374.  
 Darden, 440.  
 Darien, Ga., 68, 261, 473, 540,  
 590, 594.  
 Darfitt, 374.  
 Darley, 374.  
 Darling, 374, 30, 168, 180, 200,  
 369.  
 Darlington C. H., S. C., 432.  
 Darrah, 374.



- Darrow, 374.  
 Dartmour, Eng., 384.  
 Dartmouth College, 193, 332.  
 Dartmouth, Eng., 560.  
 Dartmouth, Mass., 42, 120, 146,  
     222, 253, 553.  
 Dartmouth, N. H., 56.  
 Darusment, 202.  
 Darwin, 374.  
 Dasha, 374.  
 Daugherty, 375.  
 Dausen, 375.  
 Daval, 375, 146.  
 Davall, 28.  
 Davenport, 375, 36, 75, 91, 121.  
 David, 375.  
 David Porter, Privateer, sch., 162.  
 Davis, 375, 36, 57, 59, 85, 90, 100,  
     140, 143, 166, 173, 184, 244,  
     277, 338, 580.  
 Davy, 379.  
 Dawes, 379, 40.  
 Dawley, 379, 99, 175.  
 Dāwly, 379.  
 Dawless, 379.  
 Dawsett, 379.  
 Dawson, 379.  
 Day, 379, 116, 129, 148, 167, 317.  
 Dayton, 380.  
 Dayton, O., 153.  
 Deacon, 534, 538.  
 Dean, 380, 29, 35, 59, 77, 80, 90,  
     103, 122, 134, 138, 170, 179,  
     182, 184, 185, 189.  
 Dearborn, 381.  
 Dearborn, Fort, 431.  
 Dearth, 103.  
 DeBlois, 381.  
 DeBourbourne, 382.  
 Decatur, 382, 165.  
 Decatur, Brig, 434, 514, 547.  
 Declaration of Independence,  
     404, 468.  
 DeCosta, 382.  
 Decoy, U. S. Ship, 433.  
 DeCugna, 382.  
 Dedham, Mass., 33, 50, 66, 75,  
     195, 201, 212, 223, 260, 372,  
     390, 419, 438, 449, 462, 600.  
 Deed, 494.  
 Deems, 382.  
 Deer, 346, 428, 592.  
 Deer Island, 193, 297.  
 Deerfield, Mass., 188, 291, 379,  
     595.  
 Deerfield, N. H., 445.  
 Deerfield, N. Y., 290.  
 DeEscars, 382.  
 Defeat, Braddock's, 356.  
 Defeat, St. Clairs, 433.  
 Deforrest, 61.  
 DeFournell, 382.  
 Degen, 130.  
 Degennis, 382.  
 Dehon, 382, 152.  
 Dela, 382.  
 Delany, 382, 120.  
 Delaney, 382.  
 Deloney, 382.  
 Delano, 382, 119.  
 Delarge, 382.  
 Delarne, 66.  
 Delegate to Congress, 236, 313.  
 Delegates, Va., House of, 601.  
 Delehay, 383.  
 Delesderneer, 383.  
 Delaware, 98, 337, 383, 419, 475,  
     493, 568, 587.  
 Delaware, Governor of, 350.  
 Delaware, Governor-elect of, 568.  
 Delaware River, 230, 271, 511.  
 Delaware, U. S. Ship, 495.  
 Dellingham, 383.  
 Demarara, W. I., 551.  
 Demarset, 383.  
 DeMille, 56.  
 Deming, 383.  
 Democratic, 20.  
 Democratic Press, Phil., 271.  
 DeMolitaire, 383.  
 Demons, 383.  
 DeMontvert, 383.  
 Demoranville, 383.  
 Dempster, 383.  
 Dench, 583.  
 DeNemours, 383.  
 Denise, 64.  
 Deniss, 383.  
 Denham, 383, 42, 103.  
 Denmark, 338.

- Dennis, 384, 128, 179.  
 Dennison, 384, 137.  
 Denney, 384.  
 Denny, 384.  
 Denoon, 385.  
 Denoun, 588.  
 DeOrea, 385.  
 Department of State, 204, 514.  
 Department of War, 547.  
 Derby, 385.  
 Derby, Ct., 410, 507.  
 Derby, Ire., 499.  
 Derbuy, 385.  
 DeSegur, 385.  
 DeSelva, 385.  
 Desfortes, 385.  
 Desha, 385, 248, 401.  
 Deshon, 115.  
 Detroit, Mich., 468, 509, 544.  
 Detroit Prison, 536.  
 Detroit River, 250, 368.  
 DeTuyall, 385.  
 Deux Ponts, France, 590.  
 Deva, 385.  
 Devereau, 385.  
 Devereaux, 385.  
 Devine, 385.  
 Devall, 385.  
 Devon Co., Eng., 101, 151.  
 Dewey, 385, 75.  
 DeWeissensells, 385.  
 Dewick, 386.  
 Dewitt, 386.  
 DeWolfe, 386, 65, 90, 134, 184,  
     196, 377.  
 Dexter, 386, 38, 61, 72, 113, 122,  
     140, 146, 168, 193, 197, 236,  
     411, 516, 551.  
 Dexter Asylum, 226, 229, 291,  
     328, 340, 382, 388, 436.  
 Deywood, 388.  
 Diodamia, Sch., 310.  
 Dick, 388.  
 Dickens, 133.  
 Dickerson, 388.  
 Dickey, 388.  
 Dickinson, 388.  
 Didactic and Polemic Divinity,  
     Prof. of, 558.  
 Diebitsch, 388.  
 Dighton, Mass., 54, 61, 78, 95,  
     98, 114, 138, 140, 143, 144,  
     161, 186, 187, 190, 198, 200,  
     217, 222, 224, 225, 232, 243,  
     263, 288, 292, 330, 331, 338,  
     340, 366, 376, 436, 443, 446,  
     476, 484, 490, 512, 540, 549,  
     563, 564, 591.  
 Dike, 388.  
 Dillard, 388.  
 Dillibur, 389.  
 Dillingham, 389, 197.  
 Dillon, 389, 176.  
 Dilts, 389.  
 Diman, 389, 47, 138, 177.  
 Dimond, 389, 409.  
 Dine, 389, 389.  
 Dingle, 389.  
 Dingley, 389.  
 Dinner Party, 212.  
 Diocese, the Eastern, 64.  
 Diplomat, 508.  
 Diplomatic Agent of U. S., 570.  
 Director of Park, 382.  
 Disbrow, 389.  
 Distillery, 460.  
 District Attorney, 503.  
 District Court, Clerk of, 446.  
 District Court, U. S., 419, 562.  
 District Judge of R. I., 503, 590.  
 District Judge of Va., 460.  
 District of R. I., 387.  
 Divinity, Prof. of, 144.  
 Diving Bell, 494, 536.  
 Dix, 389, 201.  
 Dixson, 389.  
 Dobbin, 390.  
 Dockray, 390.  
 Dockdale, Eng., 488.  
 Dodd, 390.  
 Dodds, 390.  
 Dodge, 390, 185, 199.  
 Doliver, 390.  
 Dolly, Brig, 284.  
 Donaldson, 390.  
 Donica, 391, 391.  
 Donnison, 391.  
 Donohoe, 391, 391.  
 Doone, 391.  
 Doorkeeper, 344.

- Doorley, 391.  
 Dorchester Co., Md., 607.  
 Dorchester Co., Va., 492.  
 Dorchester, Lord, 322.  
 Dorchester, Mass., 40, 107, 117,  
     131, 137, 375, 493.  
 Dorr, 391, 69, 104.  
 Dorrance, 391, 144.  
 Dorry, 392.  
 Dorsey, 392.  
 Dorstimer, 51.  
 Doty, 392.  
 Double Bridges, Eng., 462.  
 Dougall, 392.  
 Dougherty, 392.  
 Douglass, 392, 42, 99, 495.  
 Douglass, Lord, 392.  
 Douglass, Mass., 86, 96, 106  
     190, 215, 330.  
 Dover Bridge, Md., 450.  
 Dover, Brig, 336.  
 Dover, Eng., 440.  
 Dover, N. H., 243, 288, 407, 548.  
 Dover, N. H., Gazette, 44, 129,  
 Dover Sun, 288.  
 Dover, Vt., 525.  
 Dowville, 393.  
 Dow, 393, 34, 50, 79, 104, 123  
     124, 126.  
 Dowe, 393, 23, 176.  
 Down Co., Ire., 466.  
 Downe, 393.  
 Downing, 393, 416, 517.  
 Downer, 393.  
 Downs, 393.  
 Doyle, 393, 81.  
 Dracut, Mass., 93, 425.  
 Drake, 393.  
 Drake, Frigate, 455.  
 Dramatic Writer, 135.  
 Draper, 393, 41, 67.  
 Drayton, 394.  
 Dressmaker, 327.  
 Drew, 66, 124, 127, 319.  
 Dring, 394.  
 Dropsy, 274.  
 Drown, 394, 34, 66, 77, 173,  
     174.  
 Drowne, 394.  
 Drum, 274.  
 Drummond, 394.  
 Drury, 394.  
 Dryer, 394.  
 Dublin Co., N. C., 33.  
 Dublin, Ire., 356, 453, 532, 596.  
 Dubosa, 395.  
 Duchess of York, 213.  
 Duckworth, 395.  
 Ducktrop Harbor, Me., 210.  
 Dudley, 395.  
 Dudley, Mass., 127, 128, 137,  
     494, 599.  
 Duel, 264, 265, 270, 280, 285,  
     311, 314, 319, 333, 345, 354,  
     357, 382, 385, 411, 440, 450,  
     458, 462, 465, 466, 578, 588.  
 Duffey Hall, Ire., 327.  
 Duggin, 395.  
 Duke, 395.  
 Duke of Cumberland, 585.  
 Duke of Marlborough, 426.  
 Duke of Queensbury, 392.  
 Duke of York, 213.  
 Dukes, 201.  
 Dull, 395.  
 Dull Axe, 536.  
 Dummerstown, Vt., 395.  
 Dumont, 395.  
 Dumourez, 395.  
 Dunbar, 395.  
 Duncan, 395.  
 Dundas, 585.  
 Dundee, Scot., 267.  
 Dunfries, Marquis of, 392.  
 Dunham, 395, 19, 20, 67, 74, 78,  
     375.  
 Dunkes Ferry, Penn., 216  
 Dunkin, 396, 45.  
 Dunklee, 336.  
 Dunlap, 525.  
 Dunmore, 396.  
 Dunmore, Lord, 440.  
 Dunn, 396, 64, 101, 119.  
 Dunning, 90.  
 Dunnell, 396.  
 Dunnin, 396.  
 Dunstable, N. H., 561.  
 Dunton, 396.  
 Dunwell, 396, 143.  
 Dupee, 396.

- Deputy Collector, 250.  
 Duralde, 397.  
 Durfee, 397, 74, 154, 174, 266.  
 Durfey, 92.  
 Durham, 397.  
 Dutch Church, Reformed, 558.  
 Dutch East India Company, 482.  
 Dutchman, Flying, 362.  
 Dutch Merchant, 366.  
 Duchess of York, 213.  
 Dutter, 397.  
 Dutton, 397, 253.  
 Duval, 397.  
 Duvalls, Va., 494.  
 Dwelley, 397.  
 Dwight, 397, 191.  
 Duxbury, Mass., 46, 195, 248.  
 Dyer, 398, 32, 59, 69, 81, 102,  
     113, 135, 147, 150, 152, 179.  
 Dyke, 399.  
 Dykes, 399.  
 D——, 399.
- E
- Eager, 175.  
 Eagle Neck, Ga., 422.  
 Eagle Tavern, Albany, N. Y.,  
     479.  
 Earle, 400, 68, 84, 128, 133, 160,  
     170, 185, 188.  
 Early, 401.  
 Early Settlers, 579.  
 Earnshey, 401.  
 Earson, 399.  
 East, 400.  
 East Bloomfield, N. Y., 593.  
 East Bridgewater, Mass., 183,  
     377, 415, 547.  
 East Congregational Church,  
     Salem, Mass., 267.  
 Easter, 400.  
 Easterbrook, 400.  
 Easterbrooks, 400, 26, 126, 199,  
     577.  
 Eastern Diocese, 64.  
 Eastern, Md., 383.  
 Easter, N. Y., 209.  
 East Greenwich, R. I., 24, 36,  
     52, 72, 73, 79, 89, 103, 111,  
     113, 116, 118, 119, 123, 129,  
     151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 166,  
     172, 173, 176, 180, 190, 194,  
     219, 224, 225, 231, 234, 237,  
     238, 239, 240, 267, 282, 283,  
     286, 291, 293, 297, 302, 311,  
     320, 327, 328, 344, 346, 347,  
     356, 420, 429, 434, 445, 448,  
     453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458,  
     464, 465, 488, 494, 551, 583,  
     594, 595, 600, 602, 604.  
 East Greenwich, R. I., Bay, 408.  
 East Guilford, Ct., 405, 531.  
 East Haddam, Ct., 264.  
 East Hampton, L. I., 266.  
 East Huntington, Pa., 576.  
 East Hartford, Ct., 463, 530.  
 East Haven, Ct., 63.  
 East India Company, Dutch, 482.  
 Easton, 400, 24.  
 Easton, Mass., 530, 532.  
 Easton, Md., 532.  
 Easton, Penn., 553.  
 Eastport, Me., 261, 549, 598.  
 East Winsor, Ct., 128, 356, 585.  
 Eathforth, 401, 28.  
 Eaton, 401, 80, 115, 146, 149,  
     172, 198, 201.  
 Eaton, N. Y., 368.  
 Eayres, 401.  
 Eckford, 401.  
 Eddy, 401, 25, 26, 32, 34, 36, 38,  
     41, 43, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53,  
     60, 62, 66, 74, 80, 84, 85, 91,  
     92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 103, 107,  
     109, 117, 122, 130, 135, 136,  
     137, 152, 153, 154, 160, 164,  
     172, 178, 180, 190, 192.  
 Edinburgh, Scot., 31, 422.  
 Edenton, N. C., 62.  
 Edes, 403, 23, 26, 27, 29, 31, 34,  
     37, 38, 40, 41, 47, 50, 56, 58,  
     59, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 73, 75,  
     77, 79, 83, 86, 89, 90, 93, 97,  
     98, 102, 107, 111, 116, 119,  
     120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 130,  
     131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 140,  
     141, 144, 151, 152, 154, 155,

- Edes,—Continued.  
 160, 162, 163, 164, 167, 168,  
 170, 173, 174, 178, 182, 183,  
 184, 186, 190, 194, 195, 197,  
 198, 200, 203, 401.
- Edgeworth, 403.
- Edgar, 84.
- Edgartown, Mass., 114, 493.
- Edie, 403.
- Edisto Island, S. C., 583.
- Editor, 25, 43, 50, 70, 78, 84, 87,  
 88, 91, 95, 124, 125, 145, 151,  
 156, 165, 170, 184, 201, 205,  
 211, 220, 248, 250, 252, 261,  
 263, 271, 287, 288, 289, 296,  
 310, 312, 319, 322, 323, 327,  
 335, 350, 366, 370, 371, 384,  
 390, 392, 403, 404, 409, 413,  
 423, 425, 444, 451, 464, 475,  
 496, 505, 514, 525, 526, 558,  
 570, 599, 601.
- Editress, 444.
- Edmunds, 403.
- Edward, Ship, 424.
- Edwards, 403, 34, 199, 403.
- Edwardsville, Ill., 131.
- Educational Institution, 265.
- Eelipan Creek, N. Y., 338.
- Effingham Co., Va., 597.
- Eggleston, 131.
- Egan, 404.
- Egypt, 406.
- Eighthforth, 28.
- Elderkin, 404, 52.
- Eldred, 404, 73, 103, 119.
- Eldredge, 404, 61, 198.
- Ells, 404.
- Elijah, 551.
- Eliza Ann, Brig, 605.
- Elizabeth, 404.
- Elizabeth, Brig, 557.
- Elizabeth Gazette, N. J., 345.
- Elizabeth City, N. J., 456.
- Elizabeth City, N. C., 78.
- Elizabethtown, N. J., 469.
- Elkin, 404.
- Elkland, Penn., 342.
- Ellery, 404, 33, 117, 469.
- Ellicott, 405.
- Elliott, 405, 66, 112.
- Ellison, 406
- Ellis, 406, 55, 64, 71, 72, 120, 121,  
 164, 175, 190, 201.
- Ellsby, 406.
- Ellsworth, 406.
- Ellsworth, Me., 68, 198.
- Ellwood, 406.
- Elmira, Africa, 428.
- Elocution, Prof. of, 413.
- Elocution, Teacher of, 600.
- Elpby, 406.
- Elton, 33, 136, 138, 154.
- Ely, 406, 104.
- Emily, Sloop, 587.
- Emerson, 407, 407.
- Emery, 407.
- Emmerson, 406.
- Emmons, 407.
- Emperor of Austria, 550.
- Emperor of France, 264.
- Emperor Napoleon, 256, 277.
- Empress of Austria, 572.
- Empress of France, 264.
- Endymion, British Ship, 423.
- Enfield, Ct., 203, 259
- Engine, 560.
- Engine, Rocket, 510.
- Engineer, 390.
- Engineer Department, U. S.,  
 209.
- Engineer, English, 354.
- Engineer's Office, 540.
- Engineers, U. S. Corps of, 172.
- Engineers, U. S. Regt. of, 432.
- England (name), 407.
- England, 35, 44, 45, 46, 48, 52,  
 59, 74, 79, 81, 89, 104, 122,  
 151, 194, 213, 217, 251, 252,  
 268, 276, 286, 288, 320, 322,  
 334, 336, 357, 366, 373, 374,  
 375, 383, 385, 392, 395, 396,  
 403, 411, 422, 434, 438, 440,  
 447, 466, 469, 470, 472, 474,  
 485, 496, 501, 525, 530, 531,  
 535, 542, 577, 589, 599, 601.
- England, King of, 213, 223.
- English, (name), 407.
- English, 404, 408.
- English Engineer, 354.
- English Key Bay, 233.

- Englishman, 211, 378, 469.  
 English Settlements, 543.  
 English Surgeons, 509.  
 English Turn. La., 245.  
 Engraver on Wood, 269.  
 Engs, 407.  
 Enock, 551.  
 Ensign, 328.  
 Ensworth, 407.  
 Enterprise, Brig, 406.  
 Enterprise, U. S. Brig, 276, 314,  
     437.  
 Enterprise, Schooner, 275, 348,  
     543, 582.  
 Epes, 24.  
 Episcopal, 46.  
 Episcopal Bishop, 382.  
 Episcopal Church, 26, 556.  
 Eppes, 407.  
 Eppinger, 111.  
 Erie Co., N. Y., 349.  
 Erie, Lake, 387, 389, 525, 562.  
 Erie, Penn., 222, 387, 403, 560.  
 Erskine, 407.  
 Erving, 407.  
 Esdale, 407.  
 Esdell, 72.  
 Eslay, 407.  
 Esleck, 24.  
 Essex, 407, 63, 120.  
 Essex Co., Mass., 115, 233, 243.  
 Essex, Eng, 109.  
 Essex, Schooner, 376.  
 Essex, U. S. Ship, 438, 450, 493,  
     593.  
 Essex, Vt., 558.  
 Esten, 408.  
 Estey, 408.  
 Estramadura, O., 454.  
 Etchell, 99.  
 Etchforth, 408.  
 Etna, Steamer, 261, 431, 451, 591.  
 Etna, Steamer, Explosion on,  
     375.  
 Europe, 214, 263, 385.  
 Eustis, 408, 75.  
 Evans, 408, 111.  
 Eve, 409.  
 Eveleth, 409.  
 Evening Gazette, Boston, 310.  
 Evening Post, N. Y., 312, 350.  
 Everett, 409, 120, 161.  
 Everton, 409.  
 Ewers, 111.  
 Exchange Bank, Prov., 515.  
 Execution, 73, 79, 84, 210, 232,  
     251, 266, 291, 327, 328, 329,  
     341, 351, 363, 372, 377, 385,  
     391, 392, 409, 412, 426, 427,  
     428, 433, 440, 463, 466, 475,  
     477, 485, 493, 501, 506, 510,  
     516, 517, 518, 522, 523, 527,  
     529, 531, 533, 535, 576, 595,  
     596, 599, 601.  
 Execution, Indian, 328.  
 Executive Council of Mass., 410,  
     554.  
 Executive Directory of France,  
     256.  
 Exeter, N. H., 381, 442, 541.  
 Exeter, N. H., Watchman, 541.  
 Exeter, N. Y., 264.  
 Exeter, R. I., 115, 119, 124, 126,  
     155, 157, 178, 191, 239, 267,  
     333, 339, 348, 363, 435, 436,  
     553, 573, 597.  
 Experiment, Sch., 340.  
 Explosion, 411, 412, 431, 439,  
     442, 445, 451, 462.  
 Explosion, Boiler, 225, 261, 390,  
     525, 548, 591, 599, 602.  
 Explosion, Cannon, 265, 396.  
 Explosion, Powder Mill, 263, 319,  
     489, 501, 531, 559.  
 Explosion, Steamer Etna, 375.  
 Explosion, U. S. Steamer Fulton,  
     277, 302, 310, 319, 406, 549,  
     558, 559, 587, 589.  
 Explosion, Steamer Robertson,  
     377.  
 Eyres, 409.  
 Eyton, 409.

## F

- Factor, U. S., 565.  
 Fairbanks, 409, 58, 94, 192.  
 Fairchild, 410.  
 Fairfield, 410.  
 Fairfield Co. Court, Conn., 313.

- Fairfield, N. C., 79, 189.  
 Fairfield, O., 414.  
 Fairhaven, Mass., 37, 62, 161,  
     172, 198, 330, 339, 440, 477,  
     566.  
 Fairlee, Vt., 336.  
 Fairweather, 410.  
 Fales, 410, 105, 128, 163, 193,  
     424.  
 Fall River, Mass., 27, 43, 48, 51,  
     65, 70, 99, 105, 111, 114, 115,  
     130, 136, 146, 153, 156, 159,  
     161, 172, 179, 182, 190, 198,  
     199, 200, 202, 205, 224, 275,  
     278, 279, 282, 290, 331, 335,  
     339, 348, 358, 365, 425, 428,  
     440, 451, 476, 536, 562.  
 Falls of the Ohio, 258.  
 Fullett, 411.  
 Fallin, 411.  
 Falling, 411.  
 Fallow, 411.  
 Falmouth, Mass., 332.  
 Fame, Brig, 288, 424, 516, 543.  
 Fame, Ship, 248.  
 Fanning, 411, 199.  
 Fannow, 411.  
 Fanny, Ship, 224.  
 Faristall, 97.  
 Farley, 45, 93, 126, 156, 175.  
 Farmer, 411.  
 Farmer, Rhode Island, 496.  
 Farmer, Ship, 447.  
 Farmer's Letters, 388.  
 Farmer's Museum, 413.  
 Farmington, Ct., 594.  
 Farmington, N. Y., 331.  
 Farnham, 411.  
 Farnum, 411, 99, 103, 154, 160,  
     169, 227.  
 Farr, 412.  
 Farrand, 412, 190.  
 Farrelly, 412.  
 Farren, 385.  
 Farrier, 412, 47.  
 Fosdick, 412.  
 Faulkner, 412.  
 Favorite, Schooner, 283.  
 Fawcett, 412.  
 Faxon, 412, 92.  
 Fay, 412.  
 Fayal, 371.  
 Fayette Co., Penn., 365.  
 Fayetteville, N. C., 27, 98, 118,  
     121, 264, 329, 330, 418.  
 Feanson, 412.  
 Fearing, 412.  
 Feaster, 412, 516.  
 Fechman, 412.  
 Federal Street Theatre, Boston,  
     450.  
 Feeding Hills, Ct., 533.  
 Feke, 412.  
 Felch, 413.  
 Fell, 413.  
 Fells Point, Md., 460.  
 Fellows, 413.  
 Felors, 413.  
 Felt, 120.  
 Female Free Mason, 263.  
 Fenby, 413.  
 Feneden, 107.  
 Fennell, 413.  
 Fenner, 413, 38, 52, 62, 65, 77,  
     106, 111, 121, 148, 159, 171,  
     213, 431, 538.  
 Fenno, 72.  
 Fenssell, 390.  
 Ferdinand, Arch Duke, 572.  
 Ferdinand, King, 600.  
 Ferguson, 415, 105, 192.  
 Ferris, 415.  
 Ferry, 576.  
 Ferry Boat, Jersey, 548.  
 Fessenden, 415, 183.  
 Field, 415, 38, 65, 67, 69, 95, 99,  
     114, 132, 141, 144, 145, 146,  
     179, 195, 197, 245, 452.  
 Field Marshal, 529.  
 Fields, 417, 185.  
 Field's Point, R. I., 241, 438,  
     505, 522, 544, 594.  
 Fifeshire, Scot., 31, 267.  
 Fifth Infantry, 431.  
 Fillebrown, 418.  
 Fillmore, 51.  
 Fincastle, Va., 601.  
 Finch, 418, 154.  
 Finn, 418.  
 Finney, 418, 386.

- Fireman, 602.  
 First Baptist Church, Hopewell,  
   N. J., 407.  
 First Baptist Church, Phil., 492.  
 First Baptist Church, Providence,  
   289, 378, 433, 482, 594.  
 First Baptist Church, Member  
   of, 237, 303, 387.  
 First Baptist Church, Swanzey,  
   50.  
 First Clerk, 545, 588.  
 First Congregational Church &  
   Society, Killingly, 176.  
 First Congregational Church,  
   Newburyport, Mass., 321.  
 First Congregational Church,  
   Wrentham, Mass., 243.  
 First Infantry, 468, 508, 564.  
 Fish, 418, 111, 121, 162, 193.  
 Fisher, 418, 69, 91, 173.  
 Fishkill, N. Y., 483.  
 Fishpaw, 419.  
 Fiske, 419, 37, 38, 68, 101, 119,  
   129, 136, 149, 173, 176, 185,  
   537.  
 Fitch, 420.  
 Fitchburg, Mass., 184, 393, 412,  
   439.  
 Fitton, 420.  
 Fitts, 170.  
 Fitzgerald, 420.  
 Fitzhugh, 35.  
 Five Islands, 280.  
 Flacker, 539.  
 Flagg, 420, 454.  
 Flanagan, 420.  
 Flanders (name), 171.  
 Flanders, 219, 411, 529, 585.  
 Flarety, 100.  
 Flush, Sloop, 210.  
 Fleet, French, 435.  
 Fleet, Spanish, Commander of,  
   451.  
 Fleming, 441.  
 Fleming, N. Y., 592.  
 Fletcher, 420, 115, 201.  
 Flinn, 420.  
 Flint, 420, 81.  
 Florence, 421.  
 Florence, A. T., 70.  
 Florida, 265.  
 Flortzel, 540.  
 Flotilla, 552.  
 Floyd, 421.  
 Flushing, L. I., 486.  
 Flying Dutchman, 362.  
 Foley, 421.  
 Follett, 421.  
 Folsom, 421.  
 Fones, 421.  
 Fontelle, 421.  
 Fontenay, 585.  
 Foote, 421.  
 Forbes, 422, 108, 147.  
 Force, 422.  
 Ford, 422, 189, 202.  
 Fords, 422.  
 Foreigner, 412, 479.  
 Forks, 517.  
 Forrest, 422.  
 Forster, 422.  
 Fort Adams, 316.  
 Fort Allen, Penn., 339.  
 Fort Dearborn, 431.  
 Fort George, N. C., 369, 546,  
   558, 607.  
 Fort Gatriot, 476.  
 Fort Independence, 286.  
 Fort Johnson, 529.  
 Fort Mud, 352.  
 Fort Powhattan, Va., 384.  
 Fort St. Philip, Plasquemine,  
   508.  
 Fort Ticonderoga, 363.  
 Fort Warren, 514.  
 Fort Wolcott, 363, 511.  
 Fortress Monroe, 515.  
 Fosdick, 422, 53, 113.  
 Fose, 422.  
 Foss, 51.  
 Foster, 422, 19, 20, 47, 75, 102,  
   107, 109, 166, 195, 196, 389,  
   503.  
 Foster, R. I., 30, 32, 38, 41, 44,  
   45, 52, 56, 93, 101, 121, 123,  
   130, 136, 152, 156, 157, 168,  
   182, 186, 189, 214, 224, 244,  
   266, 290, 299, 300, 301, 302,  
   311, 323, 348, 351, 354, 356,  
   364, 387, 391, 394, 402, 414,



- Foster,—Continued.  
 418, 421, 422, 423, 429, 453,  
 458, 467, 471, 472, 487, 496,  
 497, 498, 500, 502, 525, 526,  
 534, 602.
- Foster's Inn, Mass., 144.
- Foulzer, 424.
- Fountain, Brig, 556.
- Fourth Lieutenant, 250.
- Fourth Mass. Regiment, 508.
- Fourth U. S. Infantry, 266.
- Fowle, 424, 55, 88.
- Fowler, 424, 32, 34, 49, 55, 78,  
 87, 93.
- Fox, 425, 61, 78, 92, 462.
- Foxboro, Mass., 41, 461.
- Foxon, 425
- Fraden, 25.
- Fraizefond, 425.
- Framingham, Ct., 528.
- Framingham, Mass., 80, 486.
- France, 107, 213, 252, 256, 264,  
 327, 375, 382, 385, 395, 396,  
 408, 422, 426, 558.
- France, Emperor of, 264, 277.
- France, Institute of, 383.
- France, U. S. Minister to, 254,  
 558.
- Francis, 426.
- Francis, Brig, 560, 604.
- Francis, Ship, 426.
- Francisco, 426.
- Francois, 426.
- Franconia, N. H., 307.
- Francour, 29.
- Frankfort, Ky., 433.
- Frankfort, N. Y., 294.
- Frankfort, Penn., 382.
- Franklin, 426, 41, 64, 76, 185,  
 245.
- Franklin, Conn., 59, 157, 245,  
 406.
- Franklin Co., Ky., 433.
- Franklin Co., Mo., 606.
- Franklin, Mass., 29, 30, 60, 149,  
 173, 407, 500, 551, 590.
- Franklin, Ship, 446.
- Franks, 130.
- Frazer, 426.
- Frazier, 427.
- Frederick XIII., 338.
- Fredericksburg, Md., 512.
- Fredericksburg, Va., 354, 534.
- Fredericksburg, Va., Mayor of,  
 553.
- Freebody, 427, 51, 83, 109.
- Freeborn, 427, 119, 137, 155.
- Freeke, 77.
- Freeman, 427, 24, 48, 52, 78, 126,  
 154, 168, 170.
- Freeman's Journal, 585.
- Free Mason, Patriarch of, 382.
- Free Mason, the female, 263.
- Freeport, Mass., 263.
- Free Press, Boston, 91, 184.
- Freetown, Mass., 46, 52, 73, 142,  
 147, 153, 162, 172, 195, 283,  
 309, 360, 377, 378, 408, 465,  
 476, 477, 547.
- Free Will Baptist, 507.
- French (name), 428, 57, 88, 156,  
 167, 171, 489.
- French, 268, 368.
- French and Indian War, 214.
- French Army, 110.
- French Author, 385.
- French Ex-Consulor, 322.
- French Fleet, 435.
- French General, oldest, 383.
- French Honors, 383.
- Frenchman, 425.
- Frenchman's Bay, 250.
- French Officer, 539.
- French Republic, 607.
- French Senate, 551.
- French Squadron, 391.
- French War, 235, 268, 360, 361,  
 441, 483.
- Frenzy, Religious, 595, 602.
- Freshman's Class, Brown Uni-  
 versity, 224, 261.
- Fresh Pond, 370.
- Frick, 428.
- Friend (name), 428.
- Friend Ceremony, 194, 457.
- Friend Meeting, 284.
- Friend Meeting House, East  
 Greenwich, 231.
- Friend Meeting House, Fall  
 River, 198, 199.

- Friend Meeting House, Hopkinton, 179.  
 Friend Meeting House, Newport, 70.  
 Friend Meeting House, Portsmouth, 44, 51, 137, 194.  
 Friend Meeting House, Providence, 121, 133, 163.  
 Friend Meeting House, Taunton, 51.  
 Friend Minister, 231, 244, 254, 294, 297, 376, 548.  
 Friends, Society of, 215, 222, 231, 232, 236, 244, 249, 252, 254, 273, 282, 284, 297, 299, 301, 303, 304, 307, 308, 328, 330, 331, 342, 350, 356, 358, 364, 375, 449, 454, 455, 463, 471, 472, 480, 486, 493, 504, 513, 522, 534, 549, 563, 597, 601.  
 Frier, 429.  
 Frieze, 429, 53.  
 Frigate American, 542.  
 Frigate Constitution, 409.  
 Frigate Drake, 455.  
 Frigate Fulton, 277, 431, 442.  
 Frigate Pallis, 360.  
 Frigate President, 398.  
 Frink, 429.  
 Frizzell, 176.  
 Frontier, Niagara, 243.  
 Frontier, Ohio, 323.  
 Frost, 429, 57.  
 Frothingham, 429, 92.  
 Fry, 429, 194.  
 Fuller, 430, 24, 93, 105, 124, 139, 193, 417, 422.  
 Fullerton, 181.  
 Fulton, 431, 372.  
 Fulton, U. S. Frigate, 277, 319, 431, 442, 531.  
 Fulton, Explosion on, 302, 310, 549, 558, 559.  
 Fulton Market, N. Y., 35.  
 Fulton, Steamer, 316, 406, 412, 570.  
 Furguson, 63.  
 Furgustine, 431.  
 Furlong, 431.  
 Furman, 431.
- G**
- Gabeigh, 48.  
 Gadsden, 431.  
 Gaedike, 431.  
 Gage, 431, 91.  
 Gaigan, 431.  
 Gaillard, 432.  
 Gaine, 432.  
 Gaines, 432.  
 Gair, 432.  
 Gale, 432, 44, 74, 119, 155.  
 Gale of September (1815), 218.  
 Galen, Ship, 435.  
 Gales, 432.  
 Gall, 432.  
 Gallagher, 64.  
 Gallego, 432.  
 Gallison, 432.  
 Gallon, 432.  
 Galloway, 146.  
 Gallup, 166, 189.  
 Galton, 99.  
 Galway, 359.  
 Gamble, 433.  
 Gamblers, 269.  
 Gamblin, 267.  
 Gammell, 433, 43, 47, 49, 68, 70, 88, 99, 104, 108, 115, 116, 202.  
 Gammett, 144.  
 Ganesvoort, 433.  
 Gano, 433, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 35, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 46, 47, 48, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 146, 148, 153, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 167, 168, 171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181, 184, 186, 188, 194.

- Gano,—Continued.  
 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, 204,  
 295, 416, 519, 566.
- Garcia, 433.
- Garden, 433.
- Gardiner, 433, 38, 48, 49, 50, 64,  
 67, 85, 99, 108, 123, 126, 155,  
 165, 188, 202, 238, 321.
- Gardiner's Neck, Mass., 165.
- Garlin, 437.
- Garman, 437.
- Garnsby, 437.
- Garren, 437.
- Garrett, 437.
- Garrison, 445.
- Garrick, 437.
- Garrickson, 437.
- Garwood, 437.
- Gary, 437.
- Garzee, 437.
- Gaspee, British Ship, 445.
- Gauber, 437.
- Gaudeloupe, W. I., 230.
- Gautfreau, 437.
- Gaskill, 437.
- Gassaway, 437.
- Gatchell, 437.
- Gates, 438.
- Gatewood, 438.
- Gavitt, 438, 325.
- Gay, 438, 58.
- Gazette, Boston, Mass., 371.
- Gazette, Boston Evening, 310.
- Gazette, Cincinnati, O., 374.
- Gazette, Connecticut, 404, 435.
- Gazette, Dover, N. H., 44, 129.
- Gazette, Georgetown, 586.
- Gazette, Kentucky, 288.
- Gazette, Lansingburgh, N. Y.,  
 124.
- Gazette, Louisville, Ky., 165.
- Gazette, New Hampshire, 156,  
 423.
- Gazette, Providence, 95, 327, 444.
- Gazette, Salem, Mass., 370.
- Gazette, Winchester, 296.
- Gazette, U. S., Phil., Pa., 170.
- Geddes, 438.
- Gee, 436.
- Geers, 438.
- Geffroy, 438.
- Gellert, 360.
- General, Adjutant, 463.
- General Assembly, 283, 420, 423,  
 468.
- General Assembly, Member of,  
 236, 247, 250, 265, 292, 330,  
 352, 354, 355, 368, 390, 400,  
 501, 503, 507, 560, 569, 575,  
 579, 581, 592.
- General Assembly of Massachu-  
 setts, 489.
- General Assembly of New York,  
 517.
- General Assembly of Rhode Isl-  
 and, 215.
- General Assembly, Representa-  
 tive to, 448, 537.
- General Commissary, 294.
- General Hamilton, Ship, 385,  
 466.
- General Jackson, Brig, 508.
- General Jackson, Ship, 349, 552.
- General Jackson, Steamer, 599,  
 602.
- General Land Office, 450, 589.
- General, a Lieutenant, 89, 104.
- General of Artillery, 354.
- General, Oldest French, 383.
- Genesee Falls, N. Y., 295.
- Genesee, N. Y., 334.
- Geneva, N. Y., 386.
- Geneva, Switz., 366, 395.
- Geographer, 589.
- George, 438.
- George II, 462.
- George, Brig, 482.
- George, Fort, N. C., 546, 558,  
 607.
- George and Mary, Ship, 322.
- George Inn, Eng., 54, 100.
- George Washington, Ship, 574.
- Georgetown, D. C., 75, 129, 130,  
 193, 263, 495, 539.
- Georgetown, D. C., Gazette, 586.
- Georgetown, S. C., 35, 115, 148,  
 310, 341, 398, 457.
- Georgia, 216, 234, 242, 266, 272,  
 346, 356, 401, 405, 435, 478,  
 515, 521, 524, 569.

- Georgia, Governor of, 401.  
 Georgia Line, 587.  
 Georgia, U. S. Senator from, 515.  
 Georgiaville, R. I., 265, 484.  
 Gerald, 439.  
 Gerard, 439.  
 Gerer, 439.  
 German Flatts, N. Y., 219.  
 Germantown, Penn., 405, 474, 482, 507.  
 Germany, 135, 408, 437, 479, 512, 529, 567.  
 Gerrish, 439.  
 Gerry, 439, 124.  
 Gettysburg, Penn., 403.  
 Ghent, Ky., 219.  
 Ghent, Treaty of, 262.  
 Giant, Irish, 466.  
 Giant, Yorkshire, 288.  
 Gibraltar, 186, 349, 518.  
 Gibbon, 439.  
 Gibbs, 439, 52, 60, 136, 158, 333, 435, 518.  
 Gibson, 440, 153, 158.  
 Gibson, 440.  
 Gifford, 440, 47, 98, 106, 126, 201.  
 Gilbert, 440, 30.  
 Gilchrist, 441.  
 Gildersleeve, 441.  
 Gile, 441.  
 Giles, 441.  
 Gilfert, 441.  
 Gilfoil, 146.  
 Gill, 441.  
 Gillard, 441.  
 Gillespie, 442.  
 Gillett, 205.  
 Gillian, 165.  
 Gilliat, 30.  
 Gillman, 442.  
 Gillmore, 442, 173.  
 Gillon, 442.  
 Gillpatrick, 442.  
 Gillson, 442, 72.  
 Gilmer, 38.  
 Ginnodo, 442.  
 Girardin, 442.  
 Girls, 6 at two births, 268.  
 Givens, 442.  
 Givin, 442.  
 Gladding, 442, 51, 66, 70, 74, 86, 93, 102, 165, 192, 198.  
 Gladiator, Schooner, 373.  
 Glasgow, University of, Scotland, 603.  
 Glass, 443.  
 Glasses, Musical, 328.  
 Glassier, 443.  
 Glastonbury, Ct., 210, 295.  
 Gleason, 443.  
 Glen Falls, N. Y., 145.  
 Glenford Village, R. I., 449.  
 Glisson, 444.  
 Gloucester Co., N. J., 357, 551.  
 Gloucester, Mass., 100, 373, 500.  
 Gloucester, N. Y., 345.  
 Gloucester, R. I., 25, 26, 29, 30, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 70, 75, 76, 81, 82, 86, 91, 93, 104, 123, 125, 128, 129, 136, 138, 145, 148, 150, 160, 182, 185, 188, 189, 192, 195, 196, 215, 225, 229, 234, 248, 273, 281, 283, 287, 297, 298, 299, 300, 312, 315, 317, 342, 348, 351, 352, 355, 356, 357, 361, 367, 378, 408, 409, 413, 414, 419, 423, 449, 453, 454, 470, 477, 478, 486, 487, 489, 498, 504, 508, 509, 513, 514, 527, 533, 534, 538, 539, 545, 548, 570, 589, 602.  
 Gloucester, Va., 380.  
 Glover, 444.  
 Goats, 51.  
 Goddard, 444, 46, 103, 604.  
 Goddell, 60, 127.  
 God, Visitation of, 498.  
 Godfree, 445.  
 Godfrey, 444, 37, 126, 167, 176, 486.  
 Godfrey's Ferry, S. C., 243.  
 Godoy, 382.  
 Goff, 445, 78, 94, 187, 199.  
 Going, 110.  
 Gold, 446, 87.  
 Gold Mine, 472.  
 Goldsboro, 61.

- Goldsbury, 446.  
 Gonsolve, 446.  
 Good, 74.  
 Goodale, 446.  
 Goodell, 446, 374.  
 Goodgeon, 446.  
 Goodhue, 446.  
 Goodin, 446.  
 Good Intent, Schooner, 384, 562.  
 Gooding, 446, 105.  
 Goodrich, 446.  
 Goodridge, 446.  
 Goodson, 446.  
 Goodspeed, 446, 181, 195.  
 Goodwin, 447, 83, 183.  
 Gordon, 447.  
 Gare, 447.  
 Gorey, 188.  
 Gorham, 447, 26, 112, 113, 132,  
     175, 295, 352.  
 Gorham, Me., 244, 344, 458, 514,  
     524, 559, 585, 589, 601.  
 Gorman, 447.  
 Gorton, 448, 44, 75, 94, 194.  
 Gory, 449.  
 Goshen, Ct., 310.  
 Goshen, N. Y., 365.  
 Goshen, Ohio, 82.  
 Gosport, Eng., 464.  
 Gosport, Va., 529.  
 Gosport Navy Yard, 280.  
 Goss, 449.  
 Gossom, 449.  
 Gould, 449, 52, 76, 92, 137, 174.  
 Goulding, 449.  
 Goura, 449.  
 Governor General of Canada,  
     322.  
 Governor of Connecticut, 461.  
 Governor of Colony, 506.  
 Governor of Delaware, 350, 475,  
 Governor Elect of Delaware,  
     568.  
 Governor of Georgia, 401.  
 Governor of Kentucky, 566.  
 Governor of Louisiana, 340.  
 Governor of Maine, 555.  
 Governor of Maryland, 523.  
 Governor of Massachusetts, 210,  
     295, 387, 408, 447.  
 Governor of Michigan, 328.  
 Governor of Mississippi, 494, 547.  
 Governor of Missouri, 261.  
 Governor of New Hampshire,  
     442, 542.  
 Governor of New Jersey, 276,  
     503.  
 Governor of New York, 345.  
 Governor of North Carolina, 129,  
     375.  
 Governor of Ohio, 589.  
 Governor of Penn., 30, 69, 482,  
     587.  
 Governor of Rhode Island, 413,  
     453, 471, 526.  
 Governor of Rio Janeiro, 422.  
 Governor of Tennessee, 588.  
 Governor of Vermont, 363.  
 Governor of Virginia, 396, 441.  
 Governor Tompkins, Ship, 390.  
 Governors Island, N. Y., 472.  
 Gow, 449.  
 Grace, 450.  
 Grace Church, N. Y., 83.  
 Gracie, 450, 535.  
 Graduate Brown University, 211,  
     214, 216, 218, 219, 220, 222,  
     239, 244, 247, 250, 258, 300,  
     321, 324, 325, 338, 367, 412,  
     457, 458, 483, 485, 490, 504,  
     510, 519, 538, 572, 575.  
 Graduate of Harvard University,  
     393, 432.  
 Graduate of Princeton Univer-  
     sity, 47.  
 Graduate of Yale University,  
     446.  
 Grafton, 450, 72, 109, 123.  
 Grafton, Mass., 97, 198, 532.  
 Grafton, N. H., 579.  
 Gragg, 450.  
 Graham, 450, 133, 152.  
 Grahamville, S. C., 326.  
 Grammarian, 608.  
 Grammon, 450.  
 Gramon, 450.  
 Grampus, U. S. Sch., 328, 571,  
     603.  
 Grand Lake, 251.  
 Grand Lodge, Grand Master of,  
     294, 492.

- Grand Marshal, 107.  
 Grand Master of Grand Lodge,  
     294, 492.  
 Grand Master Mason, 528.  
 Grand River, Can., 456.  
 Grand Sachem, 400.  
 Grand Sultan, 444.  
 Granger, 450, 142.  
 Grant, 450, 103, 134, 152, 158,  
     461.  
 Granville Co., N. C., 55.  
 Granville, Mass., 356.  
 Grapeville, Penn., 269.  
 Grasse, 451.  
 Grassy Point, N. Y., 599, 602.  
 Gratiot, Fort, 476.  
 Grattan, 451, 85.  
 Graves, 451, 123, 127, 154, 171.  
 Gravina, 451.  
 Gray, 451, 92, 112, 132, 161, 194,  
     199.  
 Great Barrington, Mass., 129.  
 Great Bridge, 529.  
 Great Britain, 157.  
 Great Britain, King of, 185.  
 Great Falls, N. H., 240, 460.  
 Great Pond, Cranston, R. I., 278.  
 Greek Brig, 481.  
 Greek Heroine, 449.  
 Greek Language, 426.  
 Green Bay, Mich., 561, 596.  
 Greenbush, N. Y., 72, 173, 241,  
     430, 576.  
 Greene, 452, 32, 35, 37, 44, 50,  
     59, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73, 76,  
     78, 86, 91, 92, 95, 103, 111,  
     118, 119, 122, 123, 127, 129,  
     130, 135, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
     149, 154, 157, 161, 162, 168,  
     171, 174, 175, 177, 178, 180,  
     184, 187, 197, 198, 200, 202,  
     204, 409, 433, 471, 538, 555.  
 Greenfield, Ct., 251.  
 Greenfield, Mass., 144, 279, 342.  
 Greenfield, N. H., 343.  
 Greenfield, N. Y., 324, 348.  
 Greenhorn, 459.  
 Greenman, 459, 106, 161.  
 Green Mountain Farmer, 475.  
 Greenock, N. Y., 524.  
 Greenupbury, O., 437.  
 Greenville Corners, N. Y., 442.  
 Greenville, Ct., 453.  
 Greenville Dist., S. C., 404.  
 Greenville, R. I., 102, 471, 472.  
 Greenwich Bay, R. I., 488.  
 Greenwich, Ct., 502.  
 Greenwich, Mass., 29, 437.  
 Greenwich, N. Y., 559.  
 Greenwood, 460, 141.  
 Greeley, 459.  
 Greer, 460.  
 Gregory, 460, 52.  
 Grelea, 460.  
 Gretna Green, Scot., 54, 100.  
 Gretreakes, 460.  
 Greuhm, 460.  
 Greyson, 460.  
 Gridley, 460, 70.  
 Grieve, 460, 411, 573.  
 Griffith, 460.  
 Griffin, 460, 117, 158, 184.  
 Griffiss, 460.  
 Grimes, 460.  
 Grinman, 59.  
 Grinnell, 460, 205, 542.  
 Grist Mill, 486.  
 Grist Mill, killed in, 258.  
 Griswold, 461, 26, 27, 34, 47, 49,  
     56, 57, 60, 64, 86, 90, 130,  
     132, 134, 138, 139, 143, 145,  
     158, 177, 181, 196.  
 Griswold, Ct., 116, 141, 192, 246,  
     485.  
 Grosvenor, 461.  
 Groton, Ct., 166, 189, 310, 485.  
 Groton, N. Y., 464.  
 Ground roller, 444.  
 Grove, 86.  
 Groves, 186.  
 Grover, 461.  
 Grow, 267.  
 Guadeloupe, W. I., 506.  
 Gualon, Spanish America, 544.  
 Guard, Advance, 441.  
 Guards, Life, 302.  
 Guatemala, 570.  
 Guayama, P. R., 271.  
 Guayquil, S. A., 596.  
 Gudgeon, 461, 177.

- Guest, 46.  
 Guild, 461, 38, 58, 182.  
 Guile, 462, 54, 86.  
 Guilford, Countess of, 361.  
 Guilford, Eng., 197.  
 Guilford, Vt., 461.  
 Guillet, 462.  
 Guillotine, 595.  
 Guilmett, 462.  
 Guinea, 415.  
 Guineaman, 462.  
 Gulf Stream, 395.  
 Gulley, 462.  
 Gun, 382, 383, 447, 528, 553, 575, 605.  
 Gun, killed by, 222, 233, 242, 318.  
 Gun, Repeating, 333.  
 Gunboat Nott, 327.  
 Gunboat, No. 1, 411.  
 Gunboat, No. 2, 463.  
 Gunby, 462.  
 Gunner, Quarter, 382, 531.  
 Gurney, 462, 197.  
 Gushee, 462, 98, 138, 140, 144, 187, 200.  
 Guthenburgh, Ger., 422.  
 Gury, 462.  
 Gwathmey, 462.  
 Gyles, 462.
- H
- Hack, 462.  
 Hacker, 463.  
 Hackett, 463.  
 Hackley, 463.  
 Haddam, Ct., 473.  
 Haddenfield, N. J., 524.  
 Hadwen, 463, 80.  
 Haffer, 463.  
 Hagadorn, 463.  
 Hagerstown, Md., 321.  
 Haggerty, 463.  
 Hague, U. S. Minister to the, 607.  
 Haile, 463.  
 Hailey, 463.  
 Hailstone, 473.  
 Haines, 463.  
 Hale, 463, 37, 186, 413.  
 Haleburton, 464.  
 Haley, 464.  
 Halfpenny, 151.  
 Halifax, Eng., 245.  
 Halifax, Mass., 136.  
 Halifax, N. C., 319, 383, 491.  
 Halifax, N. S., 78, 81, 258, 294, 464.  
 Halifax, Penn., 391.  
 Halifax Theatre, 204.  
 Hall, 464, 28, 37, 40, 53, 60, 63, 67, 78, 85, 86, 117, 142, 147, 153, 155, 165, 180, 189, 190, 200, 201, 291.  
 Hallande, 465.  
 Halleck, 466.  
 Haller, 466.  
 Hallett, 466, 94.  
 Halliday, 27, 90.  
 Hallinghan, 466, 565.  
 Halloran, 466, 477.  
 Hallowell, 466, 452.  
 Hallowell, Me., 46, 121, 491.  
 Halsey, 466.  
 Halyburton, 466.  
 Hamburg, Ger., 405.  
 Hamburg General Hospital, 267.  
 Hamilton, 466, 69, 80, 134, 146, 147, 158, 179, 188, 189, 198.  
 Hamilton, Mass., 233.  
 Hamilton, Ohio, 276.  
 Hamlin, 466.  
 Hamm, 467, 87, 90, 92.  
 Hammett, 467.  
 Hammersmith, Eng., 181.  
 Hammond, 467, 32, 35, 79, 94, 107, 123, 145, 148.  
 Hamar, 468.  
 Hampson, 468.  
 Hampton, 468.  
 Hampton, Ct., 145, 241, 312, 317, 342, 350, 495.  
 Hampton Falls, Ct., 26, 79.  
 Hampton Roads, Va., 284.  
 Hampsunch, 468.  
 Hancock, 468.  
 Hancock Co., Me., 35.  
 Hancock Co., Va., 28c.  
 Handley, 468.  
 Handy, 468, 58, 102.

- Hanes, 468.  
 Hanihoff, 468.  
 Hannah, 468.  
 Hanover, Mass., 57, 177, 295.  
 Hanover, Penn., 448.  
 Hanover, Va., 599.  
 Hanro, 469.  
 Hansdown, 469.  
 Hanson, 38.  
 Hanson, Mass., 89, 258.  
 Harbor, 344.  
 Harbor, Boston, 286, 349, 407, 468, 494, 502, 514, 536, 570.  
 Harbor, East Greenwich, 239.  
 Harbor, New Bedford, 389.  
 Harbor, Newport, 271, 380, 384, 450, 511, 577, 596.  
 Harbor, New York, 328, 375, 431, 451, 525, 591.  
 Harden, 136.  
 Hardenburgh, 469, 159.  
 Harding, 469, 56, 166, 196.  
 Hardwich, Mass., 260.  
 Hardwich, N. Y., 489.  
 Hardy, 469.  
 Hare, 469.  
 Harkness, 469.  
 Harlem, N. Y., 490.  
 Harlow, 469.  
 Harmon, 470.  
 Harn, 164.  
 Harper, 470.  
 Harper's Ferry, Va., 396, 587.  
 Harrell, 78.  
 Harrenden, 470.  
 Harriman, 437.  
 Harrington, 470, 42, 68, 136.  
 Harrington, Me., 403.  
 Harris, 470, 29, 45, 57, 65, 94, 102, 110, 118, 132, 139, 183, 186, 196, 226, 270, 466.  
 Harrisburgh, Penn., 30, 69, 577, 587, 597.  
 Harrison, 473, 68, 145, 150, 177.  
 Harrison, N. Y., 411.  
 Harrod, 81.  
 Hart, 473, 78, 81, 185.  
 Hartford, Ct., 26, 49, 104, 124, 125, 140, 181, 187, 244, 267, 274, 276, 304, 308, 377, 390,
- Hartford, Ct.,—Continued.  
 438, 459, 505, 517, 533, 564, 577.  
 Hartford, Ct., Circus, 133.  
 Hartford, Ct., Convention, 317.  
 Hartford, Ct., Courant, 505.  
 Hartford, Ct., Times, 144.  
 Hartford Co., N. C., 581.  
 Hartley, 473.  
 Hartman, 473.  
 Hartshorn, 474, 54, 59, 149.  
 Hartwell, 474, 30, 45, 76, 106.  
 Harvard, Mass., 534.  
 Harvard, Graduate of, 593, 432.  
 Harvard University, 144, 447.  
 Harvard University, Overseer of, 270.  
 Harve, France, 212.  
 Harvey, 474.  
 Harwich, Mass., 331.  
 Harwood, 474, 103, 138, 158, 160, 180, 199.  
 Haskell, 474, 129, 132.  
 Haskins, 475, 27.  
 Haslett, 475.  
 Hastings, 475, 26.  
 Haswell, 475, 413.  
 Hatch, 475, 89.  
 Hatchet, 446.  
 Hathaway, 476, 36, 64, 65, 68, 89, 97, 101, 187.  
 Hatten, 477.  
 Hatter, 230, 584.  
 Hatteras, Cape, 463.  
 Haughton, 477, 466.  
 Haupt, 477.  
 Hauts, Eng., 210.  
 Havana, W. I., 137, 209, 220, 225, 235, 247, 248, 253, 262, 270, 271, 273, 275, 285, 286, 287, 288, 303, 305, 321, 322, 328, 337, 338, 341, 346, 348, 355, 372, 386, 394, 402, 408, 410, 411, 413, 414, 422, 428, 440, 451, 466, 470, 471, 481, 486, 495, 498, 501, 510, 513, 516, 518, 520, 523, 524, 532, 533, 535, 542, 543, 552, 557, 562, 575, 576, 578, 584, 599, 604, 605, 607.



- Havana, Packet Sch., 467.  
 Haven, 477, 33.  
 Havens, 477, 174.  
 Haverhill, Mass., 81, 480.  
 Haverhill, N. H., 427, 449.  
 Hawes, 477, 37, 92, 159, 554.  
 Hawkes, 477, 56, 60, 126.  
 Hawkins, 477, 27, 47, 63, 114,  
     138, 145.  
 Hawley, 479.  
 Hawley, Mass., 314.  
 Hay, 479.  
 Hayden, 479.  
 Haydn, 479.  
 Hayes, 479, 91, 479.  
 Hayford, 479.  
 Hayman, 479.  
 Haymarket, Eng., 477.  
 Haynes, 479.  
 Hayti, W. I., 211, 264, 585.  
 Haytien, Cape, 291.  
 Hayward, 479.  
 Hazard, 479, 43, 85, 95, 117, 166,  
     218.  
 Hazard, Ship, 453.  
 Hazelton, 480.  
 Hazen, 480.  
 Hazzard, 480.  
 Hazzell, 481.  
 Head 481, 49, 126.  
 Head Clerk, 548.  
 Heald, 143.  
 Healey, 481.  
 Heard, 481.  
 Hearsey, 158.  
 Heath, 481, 57, 109, 136.  
 Heath, Mass., 267.  
 Heathcock, 481.  
 Heaton, 482.  
 Hebrew Society, Men of, 559.  
 Hebron, Ct., 109, 393, 441, 513.  
 Hector, 482.  
 Hector, Brig, 433.  
 Hedley, 482.  
 Hefferlin, 482.  
 Hefferlon, 95.  
 Heffernon, 482.  
 Hefford, 482.  
 Heileman, 482.  
 Heinekin, 482.  
 Heister, 482.  
 Hellen, 482.  
 Helme, 482, 323.  
 Helmes, 482.  
 Heminway, 483, 106.  
 Hemingway, 483.  
 Henderson, 483, 166.  
 Hendley, 484.  
 Hendrick, 484.  
 Hendricks, 484.  
 Henley, 484.  
 Hennessey, 489.  
 Hennewell, 484.  
 Henrietta, N. Y., 265.  
 Henry, 484, 54, 123, 130, 132.  
 Henry, Sloop, 287.  
 Hendshaw, 485.  
 Henshaw, 485.  
 Herald, Kentucky, 383.  
 Herald, Newburyport, 84.  
 Herb, 485.  
 Hereford, Eng., 497.  
 Herkimer Co., N. Y., 162, 240,  
     290, 485.  
 Herkimer, N. Y., 496.  
 Herlitz, 485.  
 Hero of the Revolution, 380, 437.  
 Heroine, Greek, 449.  
 Heron, 485.  
 Herrishott, 485.  
 Herrick, 485, 204.  
 Hervey, 485.  
 Hessian, 459.  
 Hetherington, 485, 433.  
 Hewes, 45.  
 Hewett, 485.  
 Hewlitt, 485.  
 Heyworth, 485.  
 Hibner, 485.  
 Hickman, 64.  
 Hicks, 485, 34, 58, 106, 122, 142,  
     278.  
 Hidden, 486.  
 Hierliby, 486.  
 Higbee, 486.  
 Higgins, 486.  
 Highland, Regiment of, 449.  
 High Sheriff, 35, 288.  
 Highway, Public, 438.  
 Highway Robbery, 501, 576.

- Hill, 486, 23, 44, 45, 57, 95, 125,  
131, 136, 139, 141, 151, 162,  
163, 171, 185, 192, 197.
- Hillborn, 488.
- Hilliar, 488.
- Hills, 488.
- Hillsboro, N. H., 501, 596, 607.
- Hillsboro, N. C., 335
- Hillsdale, N. H., 566.
- Hillsdale, N. Y., 105.
- Hiltner, 351.
- Hilton, 588.
- Himes, 488.
- Hinckley, 489.
- Hinds Co., Miss., 547.
- Hines, 489, 126, 248.
- Hingham, Mass., 294, 553.
- Hinman, 489, 83.
- Hinton, 489.
- Hiscox, 490, 61.
- History of India, 382.
- Historical Society, the R. I., 21.
- Hitchcock, 490, 528.
- Hix, 490.
- Hoar, 490, 138.
- Hoard, 490.
- Hobbs, 335.
- Hoban, 490.
- Hobart, 490, 30.
- Hoboken, N. J., 466.
- Hodge, 491, 47.
- Hodges, 491, 425, 120, 142, 168,  
184, 187, 198, 201.
- Hodgdon, 49.
- Hodgkins, 491.
- Hodgkinson, 491.
- Hoes, 150.
- Hoffman, 492.
- Hog Island, 73.
- Hogan, 492, 90.
- Hogg, 201.
- Hoig, 285.
- Holbrook, 492, 31, 114.
- Holburton, 79.
- Holcock, 492.
- Holcombe, 492, 157.
- Holden, 492, 77, 78, 92, 96, 106,  
592.
- Holden, Mass., 33, 549.
- Holderness, N. H., 540.
- Holdgate, Eng., 608.
- Holdridge, 493.
- Holker, 607.
- Holland (name), 493.
- Holland, King of, 482.
- Holland, Mass., 338.
- Holley, 493.
- Hollis Street Theatre, Boston,  
201.
- Holliston, Mass., 163, 374.
- Holloway, 493.
- Hollowell, 493.
- Holman, 493.
- Holmes, 493, 26, 65, 70, 76, 89,  
96, 130, 190, 191.
- Holmes Hole, 371.
- Holroyd, 494, 96, 118.
- Holsey, 202.
- Holt, 495, 195.
- Holyoke, 495.
- Homans, 495.
- Home, 495.
- Homer, 495, 166.
- Homer, N. Y., 162, 284.
- Honeywell, 26.
- Honor, Legion of, 268, 551.
- Honors, Masonic, 481, 594, 599.
- Honors, Military, 526, 578, 603.
- Hood, 496, 39.
- Hooker, 496.
- Hookey, 496.
- Hooper, 496.
- Hoos, 496.
- Hoosick, N. Y., 141, 458.
- Hope, 496.
- Hope, Pleasures of, 48.
- Hope, Ship, 481, 536.
- Hope Village, Ct., 246.
- Hopewell, 496.
- Hopewell, N. J., 407.
- Hopkinton, Mass., 130, 132.
- Hopkinton, R. I., 43, 69, 85, 115,  
155, 157, 165, 179, 180, 181,  
205, 341, 342, 350, 376, 445,  
457, 458, 533, 583.
- Hopkins, 496, 478, 25, 48, 79, 93,  
131, 153, 157, 298.
- Hoppin, 498, 72, 94, 144, 160,  
190, 402.
- Horn, 499.
- Horn, Cape, 254.
- Hornet, U. S. Ship, 570.

- Hornet, Steamer, 397, 437, 525.  
 Hornet, U. S. Cutter, 291.  
 Hornsey, Eng., 374.  
 Horr, 499.  
 Horrocks, 177.  
 Horse, 450, 532, 557, 600.  
 Horse, killed by, 212, 224, 441.  
 Horsefall, 499.  
 Horseler, 54, 100.  
 Horsewell, 499, 66, 95, 174, 193.  
 Horton, 499, 128, 146, 163.  
 Horton, N. S., 345.  
 Hospital, 421, 424, 449, 524.  
 Hospital, Hamburg, Ger., 267.  
 Hospital, Maine, 353, 599.  
 Hospital, Mass., General, 240.  
 Hospital, Military, 503.  
 Hospital, Newport, 582.  
 Hospital, New York, 234, 237, 262, 285, 326, 328, 372, 429, 459, 524, 528.  
 Hospital, St. George, 509.  
 Hospital, Staten Island, 563.  
 Hospital, U. S. Marine, 81.  
 Hospital, U. S. Naval, 529.  
 Hotchkiss, 500, 31.  
 Hotchkisstown, Ct., 305.  
 Hotel, 385, 473.  
 Hotel, Washington, 340.  
 Hoton, 500, 166.  
 Hough, 500.  
 Houghton, 501.  
 House, 501.  
 Houselander, 105.  
 House, Blue Bail, 197.  
 Housekeeper, 197.  
 House of Delegates, Va., 601.  
 House of Representatives, 344, 396.  
 House of Rep., Clerk of, 264, 392.  
 House, Speaker of, 270.  
 Housewright, 348, 434.  
 Hovey, 501, 61.  
 Howard, 501, 39, 58, 96, 107, 168, 179.  
 Howdee, 502.  
 Howe, 502, 53, 74, 170, 175, 180, 182, 568.  
 Howe, Lord Viscount, 441.  
 Howes, 502.  
 Howell, 503, 499, 35, 140, 387.  
 Howland, 503, 476, 31, 119, 180, 195.  
 Howland's Ferry, R. I., 397.  
 Hoxie, 504.  
 Hoxsie, 504.  
 Hoyes, 504.  
 Hoyle, 504.  
 Hoyt, 504.  
 Hubbard, 504, 35, 43, 68, 120, 156.  
 Hubell, 505.  
 Huddy, 505, 119.  
 Hudson, 505, 38, 62, 77, 109, 181.  
 Hudson, N. Y., 195, 254, 292, 380, 519, 521.  
 Hudson Print Works, [N. Y., 436.  
 Hudson River, 354, 421.  
 Huesties, 184.  
 Huger, 506.  
 Hughes, 506, 173, 204.  
 Huling, 506.  
 Hull, 506, 33, 56, 69, 73, 114, 158, 166, 176, 191.  
 Hulme, 507.  
 Humbert, 507.  
 Humes, 507, 66, 94.  
 Hummingbird, 507.  
 Hummock, 90.  
 Humphrey, 507, 535, 25.  
 Hunduras, 233, 270, 316.  
 Hunduras Bay, 232.  
 Hungary, 539, 550, 572.  
 Hungary, Queen of, 572.  
 Hungerford, 508.  
 Hunnewell, 128.  
 Hunt, 508, 34, 38, 54, 128, 153, 188, 199, 205, 297.  
 Hunter, 509, 49, 173.  
 Hunter, N. Y., 463, 559.  
 Hunting, 510.  
 Huntington, 510, 80, 108.  
 Huntress, 510.  
 Huntress, Sch., 526.  
 Huntress, Packet, 315.  
 Huntsman, Irish, 327.  
 Huntsville, Ala., 370, 527.  
 Hurd, 510.

- Hurico Co., Va., 78.  
 Hurlburt, 510, 443, 58.  
 Hurley, 118.  
 Hurry, 510.  
 Hurst, 510, 135.  
 Huskisson, 510.  
 Hutchins, 510, 80, 86, 176, 317.  
 Hutchinson, 511, 29.  
 Hutton, 511, 250.  
 Huyford, 63.  
 Hyatt, 511.  
 Hyde, 511, 173.  
 Hyde Co., N. C., 40, 141.  
 Hyder Ali, Sch., 574.  
 Hydrophobia, 263, 396, 413, 534,  
 549, 551.  
 Hymes, 512.  
 Hyre, 512.
- I
- Ide, 512, 5, 113, 140, 163, 479,  
 570.  
 Impressed Seaman, 268.  
 Inches, 128.  
 Increase, Sch., 328.  
 Independence, Declaration of,  
 404, 468.  
 Independence, Fort, 286.  
 Independence, Schooner, 523.  
 Independent Chronicle, 211.  
 India, 359, 372, 529.  
 India Bridge, 505.  
 India, British, 359.  
 India, History of, 382.  
 India Point, 541.  
 Indian, 295, 299, 338, 426.  
 Indian Affairs, 478.  
 Indian Agent, 507.  
 Indian Battle, 259.  
 Indian Campaign, 326.  
 Indian Doctor, 488.  
 Indian Eloquence, 440.  
 Indian Expedition, 328.  
 Indian Missionary, 596.  
 Indian Territory, 519.  
 Indian War, 397.  
 Indiana Centinal, 273.  
 Indianapolis, Ill., 291.  
 Indians, 291, 397, 502, 585.  
 Indians, killed by, 288.  
 Indians, Cherokee, 565.  
 Indians, Mohegans, 574.  
 Indians, Narragansetts, 336.  
 Industry, Me., 177.  
 Industry, Sch., 433.  
 Infantry, Company of, 430, 546.  
 Infantry, 1st U. S., 468, 508,  
 564.  
 Infantry, 3d U. S., 164.  
 Infantry, 5th U. S., 431, 444,  
 533.  
 Infantry, 9th U. S., 548.  
 Ingall, 512.  
 Ingalls, 512, 81.  
 Ingell, 512, 77.  
 Ingles, 151.  
 Ingersoll, 513.  
 Ingraham, 513, 23, 93, 158, 165.  
 Inman, 513, 70, 88.  
 Inn, Fosters, 144.  
 Inn Holder, 393.  
 Inn Keeper, 229, 242, 476, 483,  
 566.  
 Insane, 505, 530, 586.  
 Inspector and Surveyor of Re-  
 venue, 237.  
 Inspector of Customs, 390.  
 Inspector U. S. General, 233.  
 Institutions, Benevolent, 265.  
 Institutions, Educational, 267.  
 Institutions of France, 383.  
 Insurance Co., National, 529.  
 Insurance Co., Warren, 337.  
 Intelligence, Canol of, 205.  
 Intemperence, Cure of, 333.  
 Inventor, 245, 333, 431.  
 Inverness, Scot., 585.  
 Ipswich, Mass., 365, 491, 534,  
 559.  
 Ireland, 216, 326, 328, 329, 350,  
 357, 365, 378, 379, 382, 435,  
 437, 468, 484, 501, 531, 549,  
 567, 568, 585, 586, 600, 607.  
 Iren, 513.  
 Iris, New Orleans, 263.  
 Irish, 514, 25, 111.  
 Irish Channel, 455.  
 Irish Giant, 466.  
 Irish Huntsman, 327.

- Irishmen, 382, 533, 536, 576.  
 Irons, 514, 25, 81, 112, 139.  
 Ironside, 514.  
 Ironsides, Brig, 491.  
 Irwing, 514.  
 Isaac, 514.  
 Isis, Ship, 391, 429, 433.  
 Isle of Antiqua, 552.  
 Isle of Jamaica, 28, 48, 77, 171.  
 Isle of Java, 411.  
 Isle of St. Croix, 123, 173, 559,  
     569.  
 Isle of St. Pierre, 279.  
 Isle of Wight Co., Va., 81.  
 Israel, 514.  
 Italy, 360, 408, 551, 558.  
 Ithaca, N. Y., 595.  
 Ives, 514, 548.  
 Izard, 515.
- J
- Jack, 515.  
 Jackins, 515.  
 Jackman, 515.  
 Jackson, 515, 483, 46, 50, 70, 80,  
     131, 237.  
 Jackson, Gen., 471.  
 Jackson, Ind., 275.  
 Jackson, O., 159.  
 Jacobs, 516, 39, 55, 57, 75, 98,  
     110, 128, 153, 164, 412, 442.  
 Jacquays, 517.  
 Jacquemel, W. I., 222, 540.  
 Jacquies, 517.  
 Jail, 528, 586, 599.  
 Jamaica, Isle, 28, 48, 77, 171.  
 Jamaica, L. I., 175.  
 James, 517, 59.  
 James, Brig, 264.  
 James Cropper, Ship, 466.  
 James Monroe, Ship, 240, 405.  
 James River, Va., 384, 432, 517.  
 Jamestown, R. I., 151, 152, 155,  
     242, 262, 318, 325, 326, 330,  
     353, 359, 390, 393, 404, 424,  
     426, 458, 497, 501, 539, 577,  
     606.  
 Jane, a boat, 327.  
 Jansen, 517.
- Janus, 264.  
 Jarman, 517.  
 Jarrett, 517.  
 Jarvis, 518, 71.  
 Jastram, 518.  
 Java, Isle of, 411.  
 Java, U. S. Ship, 389.  
 Jeffers, 518, 30, 155, 189.  
 Jefferson, 518, 440, 518.  
 Jefferson College, 375.  
 Jefferson Co., Ga., 165.  
 Jefferson, Schooner, 241.  
 Jefts, 518  
 Jehrung, 518.  
 Jenckes, 518, 36, 37, 58, 62, 68,  
     72, 91, 129, 135, 154, 156,  
     167, 169, 199, 203, 471, 571.  
 Jenkins, 521, 115.  
 Jenkinson, 522.  
 Jennings, 522.  
 Jennison, 522.  
 Jepson, 522.  
 Jerauld, 522, 119.  
 Jernegan, 522.  
 Jerrud, 522.  
 Jersey Ferryboat, 548.  
 Jersey, Prison Ship, 394, 427.  
 Jerusalem, Penn., 377.  
 Jewett, 522, 174.  
 Jewett City, Conn., 171, 448.  
 Jewish Rites, 551.  
 Jillson, 522, 30, 44, 123, 170, 250.  
 Jobknowski, 523.  
 Jobson, 31.  
 John, Schooner, 379.  
 John and James, Ship, 449.  
 John Adams, U. S. Ship, 273,  
     305, 427.  
 John Hancock, Sloop, 521.  
 Johns, 523.  
 Johnson, 523, 59, 77, 86, 89, 102,  
     103, 122, 129, 153, 172, 307,  
     523, 608.  
 Johnston Co., N. C., 483.  
 Johnston, Fort, 529.  
 Johnston, R. I., 25, 32, 37, 38,  
     39, 46, 47, 55, 58, 59, 60, 63,  
     65, 76, 86, 87, 88, 92, 93, 99,  
     100, 101, 104, 110, 111, 114,  
     115, 119, 132, 134, 145, 148.

- Johnston, R. I.,—Continued.  
 149, 150, 152, 156, 159, 160,  
 167, 169, 172, 180, 182, 185,  
 186, 188, 195, 196, 204, 210,  
 213, 223, 226, 227, 228, 232,  
 237, 238, 239, 240, 242, 260,  
 265, 266, 269, 270, 278, 295,  
 297, 298, 303, 309, 312, 313,  
 321, 322, 323, 334, 367, 379,  
 381, 388, 391, 394, 395, 398,  
 399, 403, 413, 414, 419, 420,  
 426, 444, 453, 455, 457, 470,  
 471, 472, 477, 479, 487, 488,  
 504, 507, 510, 518, 534, 535,  
 536, 544, 545, 563, 569, 571,  
 581, 585, 590, 603.
- Johnston, Vt., 264.  
 Johnstown, N. Y., 218.  
 Jomanlow, 525.  
 Jones, 525, 19, 21, 27, 36, 41, 62,  
 107, 109, 113, 118, 120, 125,  
 146, 148, 171, 173, 186, 197,  
 203, 204, 330, 435, 455, 512,  
 542.
- Jonesboro, Me., 321.  
 Jonesbury, N. C., 418.  
 Jordan, 528, 95.  
 Jordan Village, N. Y., 483.  
 Joslin, 528, 93, 135.  
 Jourdan, 528.  
 Journal, Freeman's, 585.  
 Journal, Maryland, 444.  
 Journal, North Carolina, 491.  
 Journal, Providence, 327, 593,  
 595.  
 Journal, Vermont, 512.  
 Journeyman, 539.  
 Journigan, 528.  
 Joy, 528, 132, 181.  
 Joyce, 68.  
 Judah, 528.  
 Judd, 528.  
 Judge, 401.  
 Judge, Associate, 413.  
 Judge of Circuit Court, 280, 346.  
 Judge Court Common Pleas, 235,  
 314, 546.  
 Judge, County, 502.  
 Judge County Court, 217, 352.  
 Judge, Connecticut Court, 461.
- Judge of Probate, 379, 550.  
 Judge of Pennsylvania Court,  
 559.  
 Judge R. I. District Court, 590.  
 Judge State Court, 494.  
 Judge Supreme Court of Vt.,  
 412.  
 Judge U. S. District Court, 254,  
 388, 403.  
 Judge, United States, 515, 518.  
 Judge Virginia District Court,  
 460.  
 Judith, 529.  
 Judson, 529, 57, 96, 105, 118,  
 174, 204.  
 Juliet, Sloop, 501.  
 Julius, 529.  
 June, 529.  
 Junior Class, Brown University,  
 294, 314, 475.  
 Juno, Brig, 253.  
 Jurist, 395.  
 Justice, Chief, 34, 35, 49.  
 Justice Court Common Pleas,  
 227, 287, 322, 453.  
 Justice County Court, 251.  
 Justice of Peace, 173, 258, 265,  
 482, 589.  
 Justice Supreme Court of Ct.,  
 334.  
 Justice U. S. Supreme Court,  
 369.  
 Justin, 529, 482.

## K

- Kalbfleish, 529, 219.  
 Kalteisen, 259.  
 Kaminski, 529.  
 Kane, 529.  
 Kanhawa Co., Va., 90.  
 Karnegay, 529.  
 Kaskaskias, Indian Territory,  
 525.  
 Kate, 529.  
 Katzehue, 529.  
 Kaul, 530, 43, 192.  
 Kay, 530.  
 Kearney, 530.  
 Keckerly, 530.

- Keech, 533, 36, 60, 193.  
 Keene, 530, 30, 184, 192,  
 Keene, N. H., 90.  
 Keeney, 530.  
 Keep, 530, 67, 116.  
 Keeper, Prison, 392, 599.  
 Keith, 530, 97, 147.  
 Kellar, 530.  
 Kellegg, 135.  
 Kelly, 531, 129, 168.  
 Kelly, 531.  
 Kemble, 531.  
 Kemp, 531.  
 Kempter, 531.  
 Kenan, 532.  
 Kendall, 532, 98, 194, 429, 511,  
 527, 531, 598.  
 Keniston, 532.  
 Kennard, 532, 40.  
 Kennebeck, Me., 71.  
 Kennebunk, Me., 156, 385, 391.  
 Kennedy, 532, 98, 153.  
 Kenney, 532.  
 Kent, 532, 35, 64, 68, 69, 71,  
 103, 108, 111, 119, 123, 126,  
 142, 184.  
 Kent Co., Del., 419.  
 Kent Co., Md., 359.  
 Kent, Eng., 109.  
 Kentucky, 278, 301, 328, 401,  
 452, 486, 497, 568, 599.  
 Kentucky Gazette, 288.  
 Kentucky, Governor of, 566.  
 Kentucky Herald, 383.  
 Kentucky, Member of Congress  
 from, 469.  
 Kenyon, 533, 165, 179.  
 Kerby, 533.  
 Kerr, 533, 597.  
 Ketchum, 533.  
 Kettle, 533.  
 Kettery, Me., 71.  
 Kettle Point, R. I., 255, 504, 516.  
 Key, 129.  
 Keystone, Eng., 389.  
 Key West, 270, 545, 549.  
 Kibbie, 533.  
 Kibby, 533.  
 Kidd, 399.  
 Kidder, 534, 83.  
 Kies, 534.  
 Kilburn, 534, 154.  
 Kilbourne, 126.  
 Kilby, 534.  
 Kildare Co., Ire., 391.  
 Killey, 108.  
 Killham, 71, 73.  
 Killingly, Ct., 25, 32, 41, 56, 65,  
 71, 86, 87, 88, 98, 117, 122,  
 128, 133, 144, 146, 153, 157,  
 176, 182, 192, 203, 205, 211,  
 241, 245, 258, 260, 270, 310,  
 317, 324, 354, 355, 357, 358,  
 374, 379, 397, 411, 419, 510,  
 511, 524, 534, 545, 567, 577,  
 578, 579, 581, 596.  
 Killum, 39.  
 Kilton, 534, 167.  
 Kimball, 534, 29, 81, 82, 191.  
 Kimble, 534.  
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 133, 150.  
 King, 534, 45, 47, 86, 87, 100,  
 116, 123, 130, 134, 147, 168,  
 189.  
 King Ferdinand, 600.  
 King of England, 223.  
 King of Great Britain, 185.  
 King of Holland, 482.  
 Kingman, 535, 138.  
 King of Naples, 600.  
 King Philip, 224.  
 King of Prussia, 213.  
 King Tom, 224.  
 Kingsbury, 535.  
 Kingsley, 536, 126.  
 Kingston, Jam., 274, 340, 448,  
 540.  
 Kingston, Pa., 391.  
 Kingston, R. I., 94, 301, 328, 356,  
 483, 489, 510, 604.  
 Kingston, Ship, 254.  
 Kingston, U. C., 56, 258.  
 Kingstown, Mass., 107, 287, 382.  
 Kinimicutt River, 217.  
 Kinnicutt, 536, 29, 36.  
 Kinsey, 536.  
 Kinsley, 536, 183.  
 Kirby, 536, 510.  
 Kirkwood, 536.  
 Kiskanko, 536.

- Kissam, 536.  
 Kitchen, 536.  
 Kite, 201.  
 Kittery, N. H., 371.  
 Kline, 536.  
 Knapp, 536, 23, 104, 194, 200, 204.  
 Knaresborough, Eng., 591.  
 Knight, 536, 24, 27, 30, 38, 39, 58, 79, 80, 82, 88, 108, 127, 149, 161, 175, 180, 187.  
 Knowles, 538, 245.  
 Knowlton, 539, 165, 198.  
 Knox, 539.  
 Kolleck, 539.  
 Kotzebue, 135.  
 Koven, 539.  
 Kyle, 539.
- L
- Laborer, 316, 478.  
 La Bazier, 539.  
 Lacey, 539.  
 Lacoste, 539.  
 Lackie, 539.  
 Ladd, 540, 73, 157.  
 Ladder, 243.  
 La Dieu, 66.  
 LaFayette, 540, 530.  
 Laffin, 540.  
 Lafon, 540.  
 LaForrest, 540.  
 Lagaira, 447.  
 LaGourgette, 540.  
 Lakey, 540.  
 LaInfant, 540.  
 Lainy, 540.  
 Lake, 540, 43, 44, 83, 97, 188.  
 Lakeman, 541.  
 Lake Champlain, 111.  
 Lake Champlain, Battle of, 433, 529.  
 Lake Erie, 387, 389, 525, 562.  
 Lake Grand, 251.  
 Lake Onondaga, 479.  
 Lake Ontario, 231.  
 Lallemand, 541.  
 Lamalem, 541.  
 Lamb, 200.  
 Lambard, 541.  
 Lambert, 541.  
 Lamberton, N. J., 443.  
 Lamphere, 541, 80.  
 Lamson, 541, 114.  
 Lanack, Scot., 392.  
 Lanaghan, 541.  
 Lancaster, 542.  
 Lancaster Co., Eng., 171.  
 Lancaster, Eng., 368.  
 Lancaster, Mass., 59, 173, 184, 257, 438.  
 Lancaster, N. H., 189.  
 Lancaster, Penn., 474.  
 Lancashire, Eng., 225.  
 Landers, 542.  
 Landholder's Bank, 390.  
 Landsmen, 277, 442, 549, 556.  
 Land Office, Commissioner of, Gen., 152.  
 Land Office, General, 450.  
 Lane, 542.  
 Lanesville, O., 395.  
 Langdon, 542.  
 Langford, 291.  
 Langley, 542, 93, 124.  
 Language, Prof. of, 332.  
 Languedoc, 542.  
 Langworthy, 542.  
 Lansdowne, 542.  
 Lansford, 542.  
 Lansing, 543, 124.  
 Lansingburgh Academy, 375, 482.  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., 124, 153.  
 Lansingburgh, N. Y., Gazette, 124.  
 Lanskoï, 543.  
 LaPereuse, 543.  
 Lapham, 543, 43, 82, 168.  
 Lapius, 543.  
 LaPlaisance, Ct., 135.  
 Laraby, 543.  
 Larcher, 543.  
 Larkin, 543.  
 Larned, 544, 151, 376.  
 La Roach, 161.  
 Larrabee, 175.  
 La Santine, 252.  
 Lasett, 544.



- Lassell, 544.  
 Laselle, 544, 151.  
 Lasells, 544.  
 Last of the Signers, 327.  
 Laster, 168.  
 Latham, 544, 55, 88, 107.  
 Lathrop, 545, 76, 111, 170.  
 Latin Language, 426.  
 Laudelum, 393.  
 Laughton, 545.  
 Laurel, Brig, 484.  
 Laurel, Packet Ship, 596.  
 Laurens, 545.  
 Lausville, Penn., 197.  
 Law, 545, 171.  
 Law, Attorney at, 38, 40, 53, 86,  
     90, 98, 112, 122, 158, 163,  
     167, 170, 175, 184, 187, 189,  
     196, 201, 222, 242, 247, 250,  
     275, 300, 319, 404, 432, 463,  
     481, 505, 511, 526, 538, 583.  
 Law, Councillor at, 294, 384.  
 Law, Professor of, 503.  
 Law School, 575.  
 Law Student, 279, 495.  
 Lawless, 545.  
 Lawrence, 545, 71, 137, 157.  
 Lawring, 84.  
 Lawson, 546.  
 Lawton, 546, 20, 61, 79, 101, 117,  
     128, 132, 141, 147, 152, 200,  
     274, 446.  
 Laycock, 547.  
 Laye, 547.  
 Layne, 547.  
 Lazell, 547, 183.  
 Leach, 547, 98.  
 Leake, 547.  
 Leaming, 547.  
 Lear, 547.  
 Learned, 548.  
 Leather, 548.  
 Leatherbee, 548.  
 Leavens, 548, 171.  
 Leavitt, 548.  
 LeBaron, 548, 40.  
 Lebanon, Ct., 33, 344, 352, 353,  
     480.  
 LeCroix, 548.  
 Ledyard, 548.  
 Lee, 548, 94, 127, 147.  
 Leebret, 27.  
 Leeky, 549.  
 Leeland, 198.  
 Leeman, 159.  
 Lees, 549.  
 Lee, Mass., 263, 489.  
 Lee, N. Y., 88.  
 Leeds, Eng., 290, 515.  
 Leedsburg, Va., 51.  
 Lefavor, 172.  
 Leferre, 549.  
 Lefeuse, 91, 110.  
 Legare, 549.  
 Legislature, Member of Mass.,  
     249, 346, 388.  
 Legislature, Member of N. C.,  
     483.  
 Legg, 549.  
 Leggett, 549.  
 Legion of Honor, 268, 551.  
 Lehman, 549.  
 Leicester, Mass., 27, 384, 409,  
     538.  
 Lelesire, 277.  
 Leman, 550.  
 Lemmington, Vt., 61.  
 Leonard, 550, 24, 56, 140, 147,  
     158, 188, 196, 198, 240, 276.  
 Leonardstown, 581.  
 Leonidas, Brig, 569.  
 Leopard, Ship, 234.  
 Leopold, British Ship, 545.  
 Leopoldine, 550.  
 Lepelly, 551.  
 LeRoy, 154, 262.  
 Leroy, N. Y., 584.  
 Leshe, 551.  
 Lesley, 551.  
 Leslie, 551.  
 Lethbridge, 551.  
 Letort, 551.  
 Letters, Farmers, 388.  
 LeValley, 551, 160, 188.  
 Levari, 551.  
 Leveck, 551.  
 Lever, 529.  
 Levi, 551.  
 Levy, 552.  
 Lewis, 551, 65, 83, 85, 86, 90, 93,  
     106, 113, 114, 157, 158, 159,  
     202.

- Lewestown, Me., 328.  
 Lewin, 552.  
 Lexington, Ky., 267, 276, 287,  
     288, 346, 358, 392, 409, 411,  
     599.  
 Lexington, Mass., 361.  
 Lexington, Mass., Battle of, 475.  
 Leyden, N. Y., 200.  
 Libbey, 553.  
 Liberia, 224.  
 Liberty Tree, 514.  
 Licentiate, 524.  
 Lieutenant, Acting, 250.  
 Lieutenant-Colonel of the Revo-  
     lution, 474.  
 Lieutenant-Commander, 314.  
 Lieutenant, Fourth, 250.  
 Lieutenant-General, 89, 104.  
 Lieutenant-Governor of Conn.,  
     513.  
 Lieutenant-Governor of Mass.,  
     554, 555.  
 Lieutenant-Governor of N. Y.,  
     296.  
 Lieutenant-Governor of R. I.,  
     49, 122, 178, 179, 575, 604.  
 Lieutenant-Governor of Ver-  
     mont, 294.  
 Lieut. of Marines, 295, 297, 526.  
 Life Guards, 302, 561.  
 Lightbourne, 553.  
 Light Artillery, U. S., 24, 124,  
     514.  
 Lighthouse, Black Rock, 263.  
 Lightning, 409, 415, 424, 538,  
     553, 562, 570, 585, 593, 594,  
     601.  
 Lightning, killed by, 234, 241,  
     243, 249, 263, 276, 287, 326,  
     337, 351, 352, 365, 375, 377,  
     395, 425, 452, 462, 466, 468,  
     475, 481, 530, 532.  
 Lilley, 162.  
 Lilli, 553.  
 Lillibridge, 553, 607.  
 Lilly, 553.  
 Limerick, Ire., 510, 533.  
 Lincoln, 553, 33, 40, 51, 67, 140,  
     144, 179, 191, 200, 263, 481.  
 Lindenburger, 555.  
 Lindley, 555, 107.  
 Lindsey, 555, 71, 143.  
 Linguist, 511.  
 Link, 556.  
 Linotag, 556.  
 Linsey, 23.  
 Lippitt, 556, 32, 38, 67, 92, 120,  
     192, 561.  
 Lippitt Factory, 408.  
 Lisbon, Conn., 71, 537.  
 Lisbon Port, 518.  
 Lisbon, U. S. Consul to, 71.  
 Liscomb, 557, 139, 182.  
 Liscombe, 557.  
 Liscon, 557.  
 Litaker, 557.  
 Litchfield, 557.  
 Litchfield, Conn., 243, 575.  
 Litchfield, Me., 360.  
 Lithuania, 557.  
 Little, 557, 84, 122.  
 Little Buffalo Creek, N. Y., 235.  
 Little Compton, R. I., 27, 29, 34,  
     36, 37, 38, 40, 43, 46, 47, 48,  
     49, 52, 70, 79, 95, 102, 103,  
     122, 123, 126, 131, 178, 179,  
     199, 201, 223, 247, 292, 301,  
     303, 304, 311, 330, 338, 339,  
     347, 394, 440, 451, 452, 455,  
     460, 481, 502, 568.  
 Little Egg Harbor, 492.  
 Little Falls, N. Y., 118, 344,  
     364.  
 Littlefield, 557, 50, 56, 58, 72, 76,  
     77, 96, 144, 145, 147, 148,  
     157, 159, 160, 174, 177, 178.  
 Littlepage, 558, 137.  
 Little Rock, R. I., 428, 445.  
 Little Rock, Ark., 492.  
 Littleton, N. H., 424, 555.  
 Littletown, N. Prov., R. I., 374.  
 Livermore, Me., 147, 189, 423.  
 Liverpool, Eng., 24, 68, 283, 312,  
     343, 354, 377, 384, 409, 413,  
     429, 466, 507, 510, 511, 520,  
     527, 531, 582, 598.  
 Liverpool, Packet Ship, 289.  
 Livery Stable, 474.  
 Livingston, 558.

- Livingston Co., N. Y., 479.  
 Livingston, N. Y., 556, 587.  
 Livingstone, 558.  
 Lloyd, 558, 156.  
 Loans, Commissioner of, 404,  
     525.  
 Lobarde, 558.  
 Lobelia, 560.  
 Lobster, 271.  
 Lock, 558.  
 Lockarin, 558.  
 Lockhart, 558.  
 Lockjaw, 215, 404, 436, 463, 465.  
 Lockley.  
 Lockmore, Scot., 31.  
 Lockmore's Point, 232.  
 Lockwood, 558, 121, 205, 398.  
 Lofft, 558.  
 Logan, 558, 193, 194, 440  
 Logourdette, 329, 433.  
 Logue, 559.  
 Loller, 559.  
 Lombard, 450.  
 Lomber, 559.  
 London Co., Va., 601.  
 London, Eng., 54, 63, 102, 132,  
     189, 193, 200, 210, 269, 281,  
     290, 319, 320, 351, 354, 361,  
     369, 374, 388, 404, 437, 445,  
     463, 466, 468, 493, 495, 523,  
     529, 562, 602, 603, 607.  
 London, Bishop of, 109.  
 Londonderry, Ire., 69.  
 Londonderry, N. H., 141.  
 Long Island, Battle of, 324.  
 Long Island Sound, 225.  
 Long Meadow, Mass., 67, 116.  
 Long Wharf School, Newport,  
     418.  
 Longfellow, 559, 445, 559.  
 Longmaid, 559.  
 Lonham, 531.  
 Lonsdale, 559.  
 Lonwich, L. I., 439.  
 Loomis, 559, 146.  
 Lopez, 559, 99.  
 Lord, 559.  
 Lord Dorchester, 322.  
 Lord Douglas, 392.  
 Lord Dumore, 490.  
 Lord Soerborne, 253.  
 Lord Sterling, 325.  
 Lord Viscount Howe, 441.  
 Lorel, 27.  
 Lorence, 559.  
 Loring, 559, 170.  
 Lothrop, 559.  
 Loud, 560.  
 Loughborough, 44.  
 Loughhead, 560, 108.  
 Louis XVI, 216, 403.  
 Louis XVIII, 216.  
 Louisa; Ship, 341, 498.  
 Louisiana, 246, 356, 508, 588.  
 Louisiana, Governor of, 340.  
 Louisiana, U. S. District of, 388.  
 Louisiana, U. S. Senator from,  
     340.  
 Louisville, Ga., 170, 199, 389.  
 Louisville, Ky., 383, 398, 421,  
     526, 527, 562.  
 Louisville, Ky., Gazette, 165.  
 Love, 560, 126, 157.  
 Lovell, 560, 31, 76.  
 Lovewell, 561.  
 Lovie, 561.  
 Low, 561, 77.  
 Lowden, 562.  
 Lowe, 562.  
 Lowell, 562, 38.  
 Lowell, Mass., 51, 511.  
 Lower Sandusky, O., 497.  
 Lowndes, 562.  
 Lowther, Penn., 62.  
 Loyall, 562.  
 Lubec, Me., 353, 383, 412, 423.  
 Lucas, 188.  
 Luce, 562.  
 Lucerne Co., Penn., 413.  
 Lockett, 562.  
 Lucretia, Schooner, 234.  
 Ludlow, 562, 35, 36, 114, 164,  
     177, 194, 203.  
 Ludlow, Mass., 51, 91, 306, 519.  
 Ludlum, 562.  
 Luke, 562.  
 Lum, 562.  
 Lummus, 107.  
 Lunenburg, Mass., 302.  
 Lush, 562.

- Luson, 27.  
 Luther, 562, 28, 32, 57, 76, 104,  
     112, 114, 115, 116, 139, 160,  
     163, 164, 166, 179, 191, 200.  
 Lyde, 564.  
 Lyell, 193, 205.  
 Lyman, 564, 119, 140, 165.  
 Lyman's Factory, 108.  
 Lyme, Ct., 146, 205, 552.  
 Lynch, 564.  
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 139.  
 Lyndenburgh, 543.  
 Lyndon, 564, 342, 518.  
 Lyndon, Vt., 471.  
 Lyne, 134.  
 Lynn, 564.  
 Lynn, Mass., 91, 260, 305, 436,  
     586.  
 Lyon, 565, 77, 155, 372, 466, 538.  
 Lyscomb, 565.  
 Lystle, 565.
- M
- Maberry, 182.  
 Maby, 565.  
 Maceo, 565.  
 Macclesfield, Eng., 291.  
 Mace, 101, 113, 135.  
 Macey, 566.  
 MacDonough, 566.  
 Machaies, 33.  
 Mackey, 566.  
 Machinery, 291, 465.  
 Machinery, Steam, 245.  
 Macia, Brig, 239.  
 Mackey, 566, 54.  
 Mackie, 550.  
 Macklin, 566.  
 Maclay, 566.  
 Macomb, 193.  
 Macomber, 566, 42, 132, 192.  
 Macon, Ga., 47.  
 Macy, 566.  
 Madgeburgh, 322.  
 Madison, 566.  
 Madison Co., Ind., 291.  
 Madison Co., Ky., 514.  
 Madison Co., Mo., 395.  
 Madras, Ind., 242.  
 Madrid, Spain, 133.  
 Magon, 566.  
 Magee, 566, 182.  
 Magilligan, Ire., 468.  
 Magilligan, Ire., Bard of, 468.  
 Maguire, 567.  
 Mahoney, 567.  
 Mahog, 567.  
 Mail, 506, 511.  
 Mail Carrier, 488.  
 Mail Packet Maria, 488, 527.  
 Main Shaft, 560.  
 Maine (name), 567.  
 Maine, 79, 90, 193, 401, 510, 554,  
     555.  
 Maine, Brig, 441.  
 Maine, Governor of, 555.  
 Mair, 567.  
 Major General of Militia, 575.  
 Makee, 567.  
 Maker, 567.  
 Makepeace, 567.  
 Malabar, Court of, 215.  
 Malacca, 237.  
 Malaga, 357, 389.  
 Malbone, 567.  
 Malcolm, 568.  
 Malcomb, 568, 158.  
 Malcomson, 568.  
 Mallery, 568.  
 Malleston, 568.  
 Mallett, 568.  
 Mallory, 568.  
 Malloy, 568.  
 Maloney, 568.  
 Malta, Isles of, 319, 552.  
 Malta, Missionary to, 104.  
 Maltby, 40, 63, 77, 179.  
 Malton, Eng., 197.  
 Mammias, 568.  
 Manager, 470.  
 Managers, Board of, 592.  
 Manchester, 568, 30, 35, 36, 37,  
     52, 61, 65, 72, 73, 76, 78, 83,  
     86, 92, 93, 99, 101, 102, 111,  
     127, 144, 150, 152, 166, 168,  
     174, 180, 193, 196, 205, 350,  
     367, 448, 538.  
 Manchester, Mass., 335, 355.  
 Manchester, S. C., 386.

- Manchester, Vt., 243.  
 Mandum, 600.  
 Manley, 140.  
 Mann, 569, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40,  
     50, 64, 65, 70, 78, 91, 92, 97,  
     100, 107, 128, 134, 136, 137,  
     138, 143, 144, 146, 147, 150,  
     158, 170, 172, 173, 179, 183,  
     193, 195, 198, 202.  
 Manning, 570.  
 Munsell, 570.  
 Mansfield, 571, 50, 54, 70, 195,  
     196.  
 Mansfield, Ct., 70, 80, 150, 434,  
 Mansfield, Mass., 36, 50, 106.  
     141, 171, 185, 189, 195, 357.  
     418, 441, 455, 456, 457, 462,  
 Manslaughter, 421.  
 Manton, 571, 101, 165, 169, 334.  
 Manton Burial Ground, 321.  
 Manuel, 571, 47.  
 Manufacturer of Cotton, 457.  
 Manufacturer's Bank, 183.  
 Marachal, 571.  
 Marble, 571, 86, 103, 164.  
 Marblehead, Mass., 222, 286, 394,  
     432, 436, 481, 552, 555.  
 Marcellin, 572.  
 Marcellus, Ship, 210.  
 March, 572.  
 Marchant, 572, 183.  
 Marchioness of Villa Transo,  
     600  
 Mardenbrough, 572, 401.  
 Mareau, 116.  
 Margan, 572.  
 Maria, 572.  
 Maria, Brig, 392.  
 Maria, Mail Packet, 488, 527.  
 Marick, 572.  
 Marie, 572.  
 Marietta, O., 258, 259, 321, 409,  
     456, 589, 594, 596.  
 Marillo, 572.  
 Marine, 257, 305, 319, 406, 437,  
     587, 589, 595, 599.  
 Marine, Corporal of, 559.  
 Marine, Corps of, 560.  
 Marine Honors, 217, 218, 333.  
 Marine Hospital, Prov., 476, 599.  
 Marine Hospital, U. S., 81, 353.  
 Marine Minister, 551.  
 Marine Office, 435.  
 Mariner, 353, 358, 479, 493, 562.  
 Marine Service, 586.  
 Marine Society, 463.  
 Marine Society, Member of, 284.  
 Marines, 407.  
 Marines, U. S. Corps of, 224,  
     389.  
 Marines, Lieut. of, 295, 297, 526.  
 Marinor, 572.  
 Market, 404.  
 Market House, 19.  
 Market, New York, 399.  
 Market, N. Y., Fulton, 35.  
 Market, Providence, 278.  
 Market Square, Prov., 19, 20.  
 Markley, 572.  
 Marks, 572.  
 Marlboro, Duke of, 426.  
 Marlboro, Mass., 358.  
 Marlboro, N. H., 71, 106.  
 Marmion, Ship, 473.  
 Marquis of Dumfries, 392.  
 Marrell, 572.  
 Marriott, 573.  
 Marse, 586.  
 Marseilles, France, 327, 452.  
 Marsh, 573, 44, 85, 151, 167, 172,  
     188.  
 Marshall (name), 573, 58, 81.  
 Marshal, 387.  
 Marshal Field, 529.  
 Marshal, Grand, 107.  
 Marshfield, Mass., 46, 389.  
 Marston, 574.  
 Martha, 574.  
 Martha's Vineyard, 114, 360.  
 Martin, 574, 26, 29, 38, 62, 63,  
     65, 68, 86, 87, 91, 92, 95,  
     104, 113, 130, 135, 137, 140,  
     151, 171, 181, 194, 204, 348,  
     370, 387.  
 Martinique, W. I., 227, 262, 575.  
 Martyr, 577.  
 Marvel, 577, 183.  
 Marvis, 462.  
 Marvin, 577.  
 Mary, Brig, 336, 488.

- Medway, Mass., 104, 129, 140, 144, 160, 212, 247, 501, 512, 527.  
 Meeres, 589.  
 Meeting House, 279.  
 Meeting of Friends, 284.  
 Megorven, 194.  
 Megsaw, 589.  
 Meigs, 589.  
 Meirchen, 154.  
 Melbury, 589.  
 Mellen, 361.  
 Melish, 589.  
 Melmoth, 589.  
 Melville, 590, 94, 117.  
 Melvin, 590.  
 Member of Baptist Church, 256, 260, 378, 516.  
 Member of Brown University, 548.  
 Member of the Cincinnati, 220.  
 Member of Congress, 84, 271, 344, 412, 503, 515, 523, 536, 544, 550, 564, 566, 578, 587, 594, 595.  
 Member of Congress from Ky., 469.  
 Member of Congress from Va., 340.  
 Member of Conn. Legislature, 544.  
 Member of ex-Council of Mass., 410, 554.  
 Member of 1st Baptist Church, Prov., 237, 303, 387.  
 Member of General Assembly, 236, 247, 250, 265, 292, 330, 352, 354, 355, 368, 390, 400, 501, 503, 507, 560, 569, 575, 579, 581, 592.  
 Member of Hebrew Society, 539.  
 Member House of Representatives, 379.  
 Member of Legislature, 346, 550.  
 Member Mass. House of Representatives, 216, 249, 271, 388.  
 Member of Senior Class, 381.  
 Member of Sophomore Class, 247.  
 Member of Virginia Legislature, 38, 48.  
 Memphis, Tenn., 344.  
 Mendenhall, 590.  
 Mendham, N. J., 203, 562.  
 Mendon, Mass., 29, 31, 55, 56, 64, 70, 71, 80, 88, 96, 97, 99, 106, 123, 134, 137, 145, 149, 166, 173, 178, 179, 187, 194, 198, 199, 211, 221, 228, 334, 337, 369, 374, 375, 429, 437, 438, 492, 525, 531, 538, 541, 548, 570, 587.  
 Mendum, 590.  
 Mentjes, 590.  
 Meppel, Holland, 552.  
 Mercator, Ship, 493.  
 Mercer, 590.  
 Mercer, Penn., 345.  
 Mercer City, Penn., 531.  
 Merchant (name), 590.  
 Merchant, 40, 53, 54, 66, 67, 70, 83, 84, 85, 92, 108, 110, 117, 118, 121, 132, 134, 135, 141, 143, 164, 174, 183, 185, 189, 191, 194, 201, 203, 205, 225, 230, 238, 241, 248, 249, 262, 285, 286, 314, 322, 327, 345, 365, 366, 370, 372, 373, 377, 379, 383, 387, 399, 403, 413, 420, 422, 432, 434, 439, 441, 446, 454, 508, 516, 518, 521, 528, 546, 557, 559, 562, 565, 570, 573, 584, 593, 604, 607.  
 Merchant, Dutch, 366.  
 Merchantile Advertiser, 366.  
 Merchants Bank, 604.  
 Mercier, 590.  
 Mercury, Newport, 573.  
 Mereden, Conn., 245.  
 Meredith, Del., 583.  
 Meridian, Ship, 520.  
 Merethew, 590.  
 Merifield, 590.  
 Merino Sheep, 508.  
 Merithew, 590.  
 Merrell, 490, 84.  
 Merrett, 32, 45, 107, 118, 158, 176.  
 Merriam, 591.

- Merrick, 591.  
 Merrifield, 591.  
 Merrimac River, 532.  
 Merry, 591, 130.  
 Mersehole, 591.  
 Mersser, 591.  
 Messena, It., 435.  
 Messenger, 591, 41, 142, 522.  
 Messer, 591, 23, 72, 92, 103,  
     112, 122, 154, 158, 160, 175,  
     178.  
 Metcalf, 591, 68, 97, 144, 172.  
 Methodist, 488.  
 Methodist Chapel, 118, 158.  
 Methodist Church, 45, 240, 290.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church,  
     147.  
 Methodist Episcopal Church,  
     Bishop of, 439.  
 Meyers, 592.  
 Miama Co., O., 413, 414.  
 Michigan, 356.  
 Michigan, Governor of, 328.  
 Michigan Territory, 476.  
 Michilimackunac, Mich. Ter., 443.  
 Middleboro, Mass., 33, 60, 108,  
     138, 142, 146, 147, 153, 172,  
     182, 188, 197, 198, 214, 266,  
     276, 278, 349, 370.  
 Middleboro, Vt., 165.  
 Middlebury, Mass., 198, 278.  
 Middlebury, Vt., 420.  
 Middleton (name), 592.  
 Middleton, Vt., 541.  
 Middletown, Ct., 24, 82, 144, 373,  
     376, 566.  
 Middletown, Penn., 263.  
 Middletown, R. I., 27, 41, 42, 43,  
     49, 52, 53, 59, 61, 62, 92, 95,  
     96, 97, 99, 102, 174, 180,  
     190, 202, 218, 221, 223, 231,  
     247, 253, 254, 263, 300, 301,  
     303, 320, 321, 327, 330, 339,  
     343, 344, 347, 397, 434, 449,  
     479, 514, 523, 569, 596.  
 Middletown, Va., 243.  
 Midgett, 592.  
 Midshipman, 273, 289, 305, 408,  
     427, 431, 433, 496, 529, 558,  
     571, 603.  
 Midwife, 537.  
 Mifflin, 592.  
 Mifflin Co., Penn., 558.  
 Mifflin, Penn., 287.  
 Milan, Vt., 395.  
 Miles, 592.  
 Milford, Del., 475.  
 Milford, Mass., 345, 366, 445,  
     532.  
 Milford, Ohio, 300.  
 Milford, Penn., 74, 153.  
 Military Academy, 405, 571.  
 Military Honors, 274, 320, 350,  
     384, 413, 416, 433, 447, 468,  
     483, 507, 526, 578, 603.  
 Military Hospital, 503.  
 Military Riot, 271, 542.  
 Militia, Brigadier General of, 576.  
 Militia, Major General of, 575.  
 Militia, Ohio, 433.  
 Mill, 592.  
 Mill, killed in, 265, 465.  
 Millard, 592, 186.  
 Mill Bank Sound, 447, 543.  
 Millbury, Mass., 115, 125, 146,  
     158, 396, 470, 479.  
 Milledgeville, Ga., 51, 60, 399,  
     487, 488, 564.  
 Millen, 593.  
 Miller, 593, 50, 52, 60, 73, 74  
     164, 197, 331, 389.  
 Millerd, 172.  
 Millett, 595, 115.  
 Milligan, 595.  
 Milliner, 595.  
 Millis, 595.  
 Millott, 595.  
 Mill Pond, 400.  
 Mill Pond Trip Hammer, 255.  
 Mills, 595, 253.  
 Millville, Mass., 366.  
 Millwood, 596.  
 Milo, N. Y., 415.  
 Milton, Mass., 474, 500.  
 Milton, N. Y., 536.  
 Miltonburgh, 596.  
 Mina, 596.  
 Minard, 596  
 Minden, Ger., 483.  
 Miner, 596, 105, 130, 172, 200.

- Minister, 38.  
 Minister American, 133.  
 Minister, Assistant, 591.  
 Minister, Baptist, 348.  
 Minister to Chili, American, 220.  
 Minister Danish, 58.  
 Minister, France, 254.  
 Minister. Friend, 231, 244, 254,  
     294, 297, 376, 548.  
 Minister, Madrid, Spain, 133.  
 Minister, Marine, 551.  
 Minister, Prussian, 460.  
 Minister, Russian, 385.  
 Minister, Spanish, 377.  
 Minister, the Connecticut, 289.  
 Minister, U. S., to England, 535.  
 Minot, 596.  
 Minturn, 596.  
 Miramichi, N. B., 585.  
 Mires, 596.  
 Missionary, 529.  
 Missionary, Indian, 596  
 Missionary Society, Am., 363.  
 Missionary, Malta, 104.  
 Mississippi Bank, 565.  
 Mississippi, Governor of, 494.  
 Mississippi Ter., 393, 545.  
 Mississippian, Natchez, 248.  
 Mississippi, Member of Congress  
     from, 84.  
 Mississippi River, 480, 562, 547.  
 Mississippi, U. S. Senator from,  
     494.  
 Missouri, 221, 237, 261, 300.  
 Missouri, Governor of, 261.  
 Mitchell, 596, 67, 150, 158, 181.  
 Mitton, France, 403.  
 Mobile, Ala., 233, 313, 324, 333,  
     397, 412, 471, 533, 603.  
 Mobile, Ala., Commercial Regis-  
     ter, 261.  
 Mobile Point, 339, 526.  
 Moffitt, 597.  
 Mohawks, Chief of the, 289.  
 Mohegan, 574.  
 Mohegan Indians, 574.  
 Momfenas, 382.  
 Moncrief, 597,  
 Money, 597.  
 Monitor, Brig, 385.  
 Monks, 597.  
 Monmouth, N. J., 328, 356, 585.  
 Monmouth, N. J., Battle of, 237.  
 Monroe Co., N. Y., 57, 134, 319.  
 Monroe, Fortress, 515.  
 Monson, Mass., 366.  
 Montecello, Ga., 461.  
 Montecello, Va., 407.  
 Montevideo, S. A., 594.  
 Montgomery, 597.  
 Montgomery, Ga., 379.  
 Montgomery, N. Y., 320.  
 Montpelier, Vt., 488.  
 Montpelier, Va., 566.  
 Montreal, Can., 197, 137, 268,  
     271, 371, 424, 542.  
 Montville, Conn., 109, 200, 287,  
     352.  
 Moodey, 597.  
 Moodie, 597.  
 Moon, 80.  
 Mooney, 597.  
 Moonshire, 147.  
 Moor, 597.  
 Moore, 597, 421, 66, 70, 104, 401.  
 Moorhead, 598.  
 Moose Island, 464.  
 Moral Philosophy, Prof. of, 110,  
     128.  
 Moravian Church, Member of,  
     298.  
 Morey, 598.  
 Morgan, 598, 135, 156.  
 Morgeen, 598.  
 Morning Star, Ship, 440.  
 Moro Castle, 286.  
 Morrell, 598.  
 Morris, 599, 126.  
 Morrison, 599.  
 Morse, 599, 72, 94, 98, 117, 122,  
     127, 140, 182.  
 Mortimer, 98.  
 Morton, 600, 82.  
 Mosby, 600.  
 Moscow, N. Y., 450.  
 Mosea, 600.  
 Moses, 601.  
 Moses, Boat, 297.  
 Mosher, 601, 154.  
 Moshier, 71, 102.



- Moss, 601.  
 Moss, Ship, 562.  
 Mossie, 601.  
 Mott, 601, 137, 191.  
 Moulthrop, 87.  
 Moulton, 602, 34  
 Moultrie, 602.  
 Mount Airy College, 405.  
 Mount Benedict, Mass., 22.  
 Mountford, 602.  
 Mount Holly, N. H., 428.  
 Mount Hope, 287.  
 Mount Hope Bay, 366.  
 Mount Hygeria, R. I., 500.  
 Mount Pleasant, Brig, 557.  
 Mount Pleasant, Penn., 294, 510.  
 Mount Pleasant, Va., 586.  
 Mount Pleasant, W. Fla., 219.  
 Mount Stone, Brig, 360, 389, 491,  
     559.  
 Mount Vernon, N. H., 336.  
 Mountville, N. Y., 187, 197.  
 Mowry, 602, 30, 54, 70, 71, 87,  
     134, 136, 145, 155, 181, 188,  
     470, 521.  
 Muchmore, 35.  
 Mud, Fort, 352.  
 Mudge, 25, 34, 40, 73, 96, 98,  
     103, 106, 128, 162, 195.  
 Muenscher, 603.  
 Muhlenburgh, 603.  
 Muir, 603.  
 Muirhead, 603.  
 Muirhead, Scot., 603.  
 Mulatto, 302, 427.  
 Mull, 603.  
 Mullens, 603.  
 Mullett, 603.  
 Mullie, 603.  
 Mulligan, 603.  
 Mumford, 603, 67, 93, 98, 172,  
     181, 388.  
 Munday, 604.  
 Munroe, 604, 26, 64, 71, 74, 83,  
     109, 142, 143, 165, 171, 202,  
     542, 556, 569.  
 Murder, 556.  
 Murderer, 596.  
 Murdock, 607, 77.  
 Murphy, 607, 70, 123.  
 Murray, 607, 41, 69, 524.  
 Murrell, 197.  
 Museum, Farmers, 413.  
 Museum, New York Weekly,  
     473.  
 Musket, 407, 579, 584.  
 Musical Glasses, 328.  
 Musician, 242.  
 Muslin Goods, 312.  
 Myers, 608.  
 Myrick, 608, 25.
- N
- Nan, Brig, 378.  
 Nancy, Brig, 299.  
 Nansemond Co., Md., 282.  
 Nansemond Co., Va., 358.  
 Nantucket, Mass., 37, 80, 99, 145,  
     188, 219, 242, 245, 254, 290,  
     309, 318, 340, 341, 346, 349,  
     360, 400, 406, 422, 423, 427,  
     432, 433, 446, 449, 489, 520,  
     521, 573, 596.  
 Naples, 352, 353.  
 Naples, King of, 600.  
 Napoleon, 107, 157, 216, 541, 551,  
     608.  
 Napoleon, Emperor, 256, 305,  
     385.  
 Narragansett, 516.  
 Narragansett Bay, 556, 557.  
 Narragansett Indians, 336.  
 Nashville, Tenn., 101, 284, 402,  
     421, 504, 507, 515, 539, 585.  
 Nason, 153.  
 Nassau, N. P., 105, 553.  
 Natchez, Miss., 299, 368, 377,  
     407, 462, 565, 567.  
 Natchez Mississippian, 248.  
 Natchez, Tenn., 584.  
 Natic, R. I., 220, 284, 478, 492.  
 Natic Village, 78.  
 National Constitution, 299, 587.  
 National Insurance Co., 529.  
 National Senate of Ohio, 276.  
 National Vessel, 231.  
 Natural History, Prof. of, 603.

- Natural Philosophy, Prof. of, 110, 397, 571.
- Nautical Commander, 243, 261, 330, 348, 394, 435, 451, 465, 485, 569.
- Naval Hospital, U. S., 529.
- Naval Officer, 286, 438, 560.
- Naval Storekeeper, 495.
- Navy, British, 384.
- Navy, Columbian, 415.
- Navy, Revolutionary, 540.
- Navy, United States, 24, 36, 48, 57, 82, 87, 109, 134, 137, 142, 147, 164, 165, 190, 199, 201, 204, 209, 222, 247, 268, 270, 280, 289, 291, 301, 307, 319, 348, 371, 387, 393, 396, 403, 406, 413, 415, 431, 468, 473, 484, 496, 518, 525, 530, 536, 539, 549, 555, 577, 583, 600, 603, 608.
- Navy Department, 495.
- Navy, Secretary of, 466.
- Navy Treasury, 427.
- Navy Yard, Brooklyn, 277, 302, 310, 319, 335, 406, 431, 442, 531, 549, 558, 559, 587, 589.
- Navy Yard, Charlestown, Mass., 144.
- Navy Yard, Commandant, 608.
- Navy Yard, Gesport, 280.
- Navy Yard, Portsmouth, 564.
- Navy Yard, Washington, D. C., 120.
- Nea Jesus Church, 601.
- Neal, 136.
- Needham, 149.
- Negotiator, 262.
- Negro, 299.
- Negroes, 221, 422.
- Negro Stealing, 522.
- Nelson, 23, 71, 89, 118, 121, 134, 176, 187, 191, 199, 509.
- Nelson, N. Y., 542.
- Neptune, Ship, 485.
- Nereus, Brig, 301, 457, 480.
- Nevis, 373.
- New Albany, Ind., 209.
- Newark, N. J., 48, 280, 319, 368, 506, 565.
- New Bedford, Mass., 31, 33, 42, 62, 66, 68, 70, 78, 90, 95, 96, 99, 119, 121, 131, 137, 158, 159, 167, 177, 179, 190, 198, 199, 201, 220, 223, 225, 240, 241, 311, 331, 339, 386, 456, 461, 476, 477, 493, 504, 517, 578, 597.
- New Bedford Harbor, 389.
- New Berlin, N. Y., 364, 377.
- New Boston, N. H., 553.
- New Bridge, N. J., 276.
- New Brunswick, N. J., 170, 517, 558.
- Newburgh, N. H., 211.
- Newburn, N. C., 26, 52, 286, 402.
- Newburyport, Mass., 84, 93, 100, 122, 130, 182, 193, 219, 321, 386, 431, 441, 450, 515, 532.
- Newburyport Herald, 84.
- Newburyport, Ship, 607.
- New Canaan, Ct., 200.
- Newcastle, Del., 364.
- Newcastle, Eng., 46, 547.
- Newell, 73, 109, 162, 194, 250.
- New England, 214, 217, 508.
- New England, Brig, 369.
- New England Commercial Bank, 383.
- New Fairfield, Ct., 288.
- Newfoundland, 279.
- Newhall, 171.
- New Hampshire, 77, 328, 463.
- New Hampshire, Attorney General of, 447.
- New Hampshire Gazette, 156, 423.
- New Hampshire, Governor of, 442, 542.
- New Hampshire, State Senator, 564.
- New Hampshire, State Senator, 564.
- New Hampshire, U. S. Senator from, 472.
- New Hampton, N. H., 531.
- New Hartford, N. Y., 351.
- New Haven, Ct., 63, 85, 87, 121, 124, 125, 152, 205, 242, 286,

- New Haven, Ct.,—Continued.  
 305, 334, 369, 392, 397, 410,  
 440, 456, 507, 513, 514, 522,  
 547, 553, 571, 595, 600.
- New Haven Advertiser, 124.
- New Ipswich, Mass., 165.
- New Jersey, 241, 276, 297, 299,  
 356, 365, 380, 453, 503, 552,  
 564.
- New Jersey, Chief Justice of,  
 536.
- New Jersey, Governor of, 276,  
 503.
- New Lebanon, Ct., 200.
- New Lebanon Springs, 363.
- New London, Ct., 49, 84, 86, 94,  
 115, 125, 141, 143, 154, 289,  
 353, 367, 370, 384, 429, 456,  
 489, 492, 510, 511, 544, 604.
- Newman, 33, 97, 357.
- New Marlboro, Mass., 106.
- New Marlboro, N. H., 250.
- New Milford, Ct., 44, 410.
- New Orleans, La., 48, 67, 73,  
 118, 125, 126, 182, 185, 211,  
 245, 256, 257, 258, 263, 284,  
 285, 298, 305, 315, 322, 330,  
 340, 341, 345, 347, 370, 372,  
 375, 378, 385, 388, 397, 419,  
 432, 439, 441, 446, 465, 468,  
 473, 482, 486, 503, 506, 509,  
 520, 523, 529, 555, 564, 567,  
 268, 574, 587, 588, 590, 594,  
 598, 603.
- New Orleans Iris, 263.
- New Packet, Brig, 542.
- Newport Co., R. I., 325, 368, 546.
- Newport, N. Y., 87, 283, 390,  
 448, 478.
- Newport, N. Y., Manf'g Com-  
 pany, 498.
- Newport, Ohio, 258.
- Newport, R. I., 26, 27, 28, 29, 30,  
 31, 33, 34, 35, 37, 38, 41 to  
 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 58, 60 to  
 71, 73 to 79, 81, 83, 84, 85,  
 86, 88 to 99, 101 to 105, 107,  
 109, 111, 112, 115, 117, 118,  
 119, 120, 122, 123, 124, 126,  
 128, 129, 131 to 139, 141, 142,
- Newport, R. I.,—Continued.  
 143, 145, 151 to 158, 161, 164,  
 166, 171, 172, 176 to 183,  
 187 to 195, 197, 198, 199,  
 201 to 205, 210 to 214, 216  
 to 223, 230, 231, 232, 233,  
 237, 239 to 245, 247, 248,  
 249, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256,  
 262, 264, 266, 267, 269, 270,  
 271, 272, 274 to 279, 281, 282,  
 283, 285, 286, 289, 290, 291,  
 293, 296, 298 to 302, 304,  
 305, 307 to 312, 314, 315,  
 316, 318, 319, 320, 321, 323,  
 325, 326, 327, 329, 330, 332,  
 333, 334, 335, 338, 340 to  
 344, 346 to 350, 354, 355, 358  
 to 364, 366, 368, 371, 375,  
 377, 379 to 386, 390, 392 to  
 402, 404 to 410, 412, 413,  
 415, 416, 418, 421, 424 to  
 429, 433, 434, 435, 438, 439,  
 440, 443, 444, 448, 449, 450,  
 452, 454, 456, 457, 458, 459,  
 460, 462, 464, 465, 467, 468,  
 469, 471, 473, 474, 476, 478 to  
 483, 485, 486, 487, 490, 493,  
 495, 496, 497, 499, 501 to  
 510, 514, 515, 517, 518, 522  
 to 528, 530, 534, 538, 540  
 to 544, 546, 547, 548, 549,  
 552, 553, 558, 559, 561 to  
 569, 572, 573, 574, 576, 577,  
 579, 583, 584, 586, 587, 590,  
 591, 592, 593, 596, 597, 598,  
 599, 601, 602, 604, 605, 606,  
 607.
- Newport, R. I., Asylum, 253,  
 311, 364, 396, 480, 525, 588.
- Newport, R. I., Bank, 99, 190,  
 347.
- Newport, R. I., Harbor, 271, 380,  
 384, 511, 577, 596.
- Newport Hospital, 582, 584.
- Newport Mercury, 573.
- Newport, Port of, 115.
- Newport, Ship, 310.
- New Providence, Ind., 278.
- New Providence, W. I., 300.
- Newry, Eng., 319.

- New Salem, Mass., 441, 574.  
 New Shoreham, R. I., 26, 76, 185,  
 291, 390, 426, 448, 484, 506,  
 557, 596.  
 Newspapers, 220.  
 News Room, 122.  
 News Room, Boston Commercial, 254.  
 Newton, 153.  
 Newton Gap, Md., 544.  
 Newton, L. I., 35, 122, 524.  
 Newton, Mass., 64, 90, 166, 446,  
 495, 507.  
 Newton, O., 414.  
 New York, 26, 27, 30, 33, 34, 35,  
 36, 42, 44, 47, 48, 52, 53, 57,  
 60, 61, 64, 65, 72, 78, 85, 89,  
 90, 95, 98, 100, 109, 110, 111,  
 112, 118, 120, 121, 131, 132,  
 133, 134, 135, 137, 142, 144,  
 145, 150, 154, 155, 162, 163,  
 164, 172, 174, 176, 177, 181,  
 182, 183, 189, 191, 192, 193,  
 196, 199, 200, 201, 202, 205,  
 212, 216, 220, 222, 223, 232,  
 235, 241, 242, 243, 247, 251,  
 256, 261, 262, 263, 273, 275,  
 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 286,  
 291, 296, 312, 316, 318, 320,  
 322, 325, 326, 327, 328, 332,  
 335, 337, 338, 344, 345, 352,  
 354, 356, 359, 361, 362, 363,  
 365, 366, 368, 372, 376, 377,  
 380, 390, 391, 392, 399, 401,  
 403, 409, 410, 413, 415, 419,  
 421, 431, 432, 437, 438, 439,  
 441, 444, 447, 450, 451, 453,  
 459, 460, 463, 470, 472, 473,  
 480, 483, 484, 485, 487, 488,  
 492, 506, 508, 510, 511, 516,  
 525, 526, 528, 532, 535, 536,  
 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 547,  
 548, 552, 558, 563, 566, 570,  
 573, 575, 576, 580, 582, 586,  
 587, 588, 589, 593, 594, 595,  
 596, 597, 598, 599, 601, 603,  
 604, 605, 607.  
 New York, Bishop of, 490.  
 New York, Catholic Bishop of,  
 352.  
 New York Evening Post, 350.  
 New York General Assembly,  
 517.  
 New York, Governor of, 345.  
 New York Harbor, 261, 328, 375,  
 415, 431, 451, 525, 591.  
 New York Hospital, 234, 237,  
 262, 285, 328, 372, 429, 459,  
 475, 524, 528.  
 New York, Lieut. Governor of,  
 296.  
 New York Market, 399.  
 New York Packet, 383.  
 New York State, 463.  
 New York University, 373.  
 New York Weekly Museum,  
 473.  
 Niagara, N. Y., 567.  
 Niagara Falls, 308.  
 Niagara Frontier, 245.  
 Nicholasville, Ky., 319.  
 Nichols, 43, 46, 74, 78, 96, 100,  
 140, 143, 146, 152, 233, 242,  
 303, 480, 527.  
 Nickerson, 53, 60, 89.  
 Nightingale, 108, 129, 526.  
 Niles, 145, 183, 454.  
 Ninth U. S. Infantry, 548.  
 Nobles, 274.  
 Noblesboro, Me., 203.  
 Norfolk Co., Mass., 379.  
 Norfolk St. Strand, London,  
 Eng., 63, 189.  
 Norfolk, Va., 165, 224, 248, 300,  
 310, 316, 328, 329, 335, 348,  
 373, 376, 416, 422, 433, 438,  
 457, 474, 479, 540, 549, 565,  
 568, 587, 601.  
 Norman, 83.  
 Norridgewoch, Me., 565, 597.  
 Norris, 43, 115, 205.  
 North America, 587.  
 Northampton Co., Va., 565.  
 Northampton, Mass., 182, 340,  
 342, 357, 372, 388, 412, 466,  
 503, 511, 565, 595, 596.  
 North Beaver, Penn., 212.  
 North Braintree, Mass., 490.  
 Northbridge, Mass., 32, 139, 173,  
 215, 308, 353, 357, 420.

- North Carolina, 129, 146, 201,  
     224, 243, 250, 274, 373, 463,  
     472, 481, 523, 529, 573, 581,  
     600.  
 North Carolina, Governor of, 129,  
     375.  
 North Carolina Journal, 491.  
 North Carolina, Representative  
     in Legislature, 483.  
 North Carolina, U. S. Ship, 498,  
     574.  
 North End, Prov., 306, 388.  
 Northern Budget, 601.  
 North Guilford, Ct., 395.  
 Northington Society, Ct., 594.  
 North Island, S. C., 457.  
 North Kingstown, R. I., 25, 26,  
     36, 38, 43, 73, 74, 79, 85, 89,  
     100, 103, 105, 123, 126, 131,  
     137, 148, 152, 155, 159, 160,  
     162, 169, 187, 189, 217, 218,  
     221, 238, 242, 243, 245, 252,  
     261, 267, 268, 296, 297, 300,  
     301, 302, 305, 311, 323, 331,  
     333, 348, 358, 360, 362, 378,  
     379, 388, 404, 421, 424, 434,  
     435, 436, 457, 464, 465, 467,  
     475, 480, 484, 506, 509, 519,  
     527.  
 North Milford, Ct., 263.  
 North Providence, R. I., 24, 25,  
     29, 31, 36, 38, 48, 49, 50, 51,  
     52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 60, 62,  
     63, 64, 65, 66, 80, 86, 89, 91,  
     92, 94, 100, 103, 104, 108,  
     113, 114, 119, 124, 126, 138,  
     139, 140, 148, 155, 159, 161,  
     165, 167, 168, 169, 170, 174,  
     177, 181, 182, 184, 185, 186,  
     190, 195, 196, 201, 204, 205,  
     209, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230,  
     233, 239, 249, 264, 273, 282,  
     295, 303, 309, 311, 313, 320,  
     322, 340, 358, 365, 368, 370,  
     376, 381, 385, 387, 400, 407,  
     408, 411, 425, 431, 451, 453,  
     455, 477, 478, 486, 498, 503,  
     506, 509, 519, 520, 523, 534,  
     535, 544, 545, 554, 564, 569,  
     570, 573, 579, 583.  
 North River, 521.  
 North Santee, S. C., 343.  
 North Stonington, Ct., 165, 216,  
     552, 596.  
 Northumberland Co., Penn., 397.  
 Northup, 26, 43, 69, 73, 85, 100,  
     119, 123, 141, 153, 155, 162,  
     169, 552.  
 Northwest Coast of America,  
     543.  
 Northwood, N. H., 325, 542, 598.  
 North Yarmouth, Mass., 94.  
 Norton, 34, 50, 144.  
 Norton, Mass., 51, 67, 85, 88, 120,  
     164, 184, 191, 225, 240, 270,  
     292, 340, 346, 373, 380, 385,  
     440, 490, 491, 542, 546, 550,  
     554, 565.  
 Norwalk, Ct., 197, 266, 301, 457,  
     523.  
 Norway, 338.  
 Norwich, Conn., 28, 43, 67, 68,  
     89, 94, 124, 195, 232, 240,  
     245, 264, 282, 295, 300, 365,  
     398, 439, 461, 479, 489, 497,  
     498, 533.  
 Norwich, Eng., 263.  
 Norwich Falls, Ct., 232, 266, 335.  
 Norwich, N. Y., 456.  
 Norwich, Vt., 294.  
 Nott, a Gunboat, 327.  
 Nottaway Co., N. Y., 496.  
 Nottaway, Va., 24.  
 Nottingham, N. J., 392.  
 Nova Scotia, 251.  
 Novogorod, Russia, 525.  
 Noyes, 133, 174.  
 Nubican, N. C., 283.
- O
- Oakley, 92.  
 Oathcart, 145.  
 Oathman, 35, 47, 50, 67, 68, 94,  
     113, 120, 127, 187.  
 Ober Bahie, Poland, 432.  
 Observer, Oxford, Me., 307.  
 Ocmulgee, Ga., 346.  
 Office, Gen. Land, 589.

- Officer of Artillery, 541.  
 Officer, French, 539.  
 Officer, Legion of Honor, 551.  
 Officer of Marines, 435.  
 Officer, Naval, 286, 438, 560.  
 Officer of the Revolution, 84,  
     146, 172, 230, 251, 263, 276,  
     301, 311, 326, 328, 340, 354,  
     356, 359, 361, 375, 381, 384,  
     385, 398, 401, 419, 437, 451,  
     468, 470, 475, 489, 491, 493,  
     496, 508, 515, 531, 539, 540,  
     545, 549, 551, 556, 559, 564,  
     566, 569, 584, 589, 592, 595,  
     598, 599, 602, 608.  
 Officer, Senior, 608.  
 Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 285, 533,  
     536.  
 Ohio, 259, 299, 356, 459, 525,  
     568, 589.  
 Ohioan, 456.  
 Ohio, Falls of the, 258  
 Ohio Frontier, 323.  
 Ohio, Governor of, 589.  
 Ohio Militia, 433.  
 Ohio, National Senate of, 276.  
 Ohio River, 397, 437.  
 Oil of Tansy, 509.  
 Old Bailey, Eng., 351, 485.  
 Old Dwight Mission, Ark., 468.  
 Old French War, 496.  
 Oldham, 127.  
 Old Point Comfort, Va., 102, 570.  
 Old Warwick, R. I., 458.  
 Oliver Ellsworth, Steamer, 225.  
 Olney, 20, 30, 33, 39, 53, 56, 66,  
     71, 85, 96, 114, 125, 127,  
     164, 165, 167, 168, 186, 190,  
     256, 281, 454, 466.  
 Olneyville, R. I., 26, 63, 114, 209,  
     222, 229, 289, 311, 325, 332,  
     355, 414, 505, 535, 538.  
 Omoa, 557.  
 Onderdunk, 181, 189.  
 O'Neil, 144.  
 Oneida Co., N. Y., 338, 351.  
 Only Son, Brig, 233.  
 Onondaga Co., N. Y., 241.  
 Onondaga Lake, 479.  
 Onslow Co., N. C., 493.  
 Ontario Co., N. Y., 249.  
 Ontario Lake, 231.  
 Ontario, U. S. Brig, 405.  
 Oppenheim, N. Y., 337.  
 Orange Co., N. J., 105.  
 Orange Co., N. C., 584.  
 Orchestra, 450.  
 Order, Columbian, 306, 400.  
 Ordinary Seamen, 250, 508, 525,  
     529, 558, 570, 572, 603.  
 Oriskany, N. Y., 474, 543.  
 Ormsbee, 29, 77, 110, 45, 194.  
 Orozimbo, Brig, 218, 285.  
 Orr, 65.  
 Orthography, Critical, 333.  
 Osborn, 139.  
 Osborne, 152.  
 Osburn, 158.  
 Osgood, 46.  
 Oswego, N. Y., 398.  
 Oswell, 166, 184.  
 Othello, Ship, 209.  
 Othery, Eng., 180.  
 Otsego, N. Y., 136, 533.  
 Otsego Co., N. Y., 264, 337, 409.  
 Otis, 186, 564.  
 Otisco, N. Y., 241.  
 Overseer Harvard University,  
     270.  
 Overseer of Poor, 544.  
 Owen, 125.  
 Owingsburg, Penn., 577.  
 Oxen, 438, 529, 568.  
 Oxford, Me., 307.  
 Oxford, Mass., 87, 115, 125, 165,  
     240, 342, 355, 402, 505, 583.  
 Oxford, N. H., 589  
 Oxfordshire Co., Eng., 101, 151.

## P

- Pacific Ocean, 341.  
 Packerfield, N. H., 263.  
 Packet Ann, 599.  
 Packet Brig, 271.  
 Packet Huntress, 315.  
 Packet New York, 383.  
 Packet Oscar, Sch., 349.

- Padelford, 443.  
 Paine, 27, 32, 47, 53, 73, 85, 102,  
     103, 110, 122, 135, 147, 179,  
     196, 228, 602.  
 Painter, 570.  
 Painter, Scenic, 362.  
 Paisley, Scot., 312.  
 Page, 54, 57, 75.  
 Pallen, 283.  
 Pallis, Ship, 360.  
 Palmer, 33, 53, 79, 131, 155.  
 Palmer, Mass., 146.  
 Palmer River, 516.  
 Paper Hanger, 545.  
 Paper, A Republican, 464.  
 Pardee, 131.  
 Paris, France, 35, 110, 133, 157,  
     268, 276, 305, 382, 398, 540,  
     551, 596.  
 Paris, Ky., 358, 566, 595.  
 Paris, N. Y., 70, 590.  
 Park, 147, 148, 195.  
 Park Director, 382.  
 Parker, 67, 71, 100, 127, 139, 141,  
     156.  
 Parkes, 72.  
 Parkhurst, 532.  
 Parkinson, 51.  
 Parks, 102.  
 Parrot, 91, 189.  
 Parry, 61.  
 Parsonfield, Me., 309, 447.  
 Partner, Senior, 250.  
 Partridge, 105.  
 Party, Republican, 387.  
 Passawunk, Me., 53.  
 Passenger Ship, 502.  
 Pastor, 110, 135, 157, 163, 209,  
     228, 258, 260, 267, 321, 355,  
     374, 407, 424, 433, 441, 519,  
     557, 580.  
 Patience Island, 359.  
 Patriarch of Free Masons, 382.  
 Patriarch of St. Louis, 337.  
 Patie, 65.  
 Patriot, Boston 409.  
 Patriot and Advocate, 250.  
 Patriot and Chronicle, Boston,  
     78, 201.  
 Patriot, Providence, 20 to 608.  
 Patriot, The, 20.  
 Patriot of the Revolution, 280,  
     339.  
 Patron, 256.  
 Patt, 59, 82, 140.  
 Patten, 29, 33, 37, 117, 134.  
 Patterson, Ship, 230.  
 Pattison, 70, 127.  
 Paul, 36.  
 Pauper, 465.  
 Pawtucket, R. I., 24, 25, 26, 28,  
     31, 40, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49,  
     50, 51, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,  
     63, 64, 65, 68, 72, 73, 77, 80,  
     86, 88, 89, 91, 94, 95, 96, 97,  
     99, 108, 111, 115, 116, 119,  
     120, 121, 122, 123, 129, 130,  
     131, 136, 137, 138, 141, 146,  
     152, 153, 155, 158, 161, 162,  
     163, 164, 166, 169, 170, 172,  
     173, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180,  
     181, 183, 184, 186, 187, 188,  
     189, 190, 191, 193, 196, 197,  
     198, 200, 205, 218, 220, 221,  
     224, 229, 230, 236, 244, 246,  
     249, 250, 257, 261, 265, 268,  
     270, 277, 285, 286, 287, 289,  
     292, 293, 298, 306, 307, 309,  
     327, 339, 346, 348, 350, 357,  
     358, 365, 367, 368, 370, 373,  
     374, 375, 380, 387, 391, 393,  
     394, 397, 403, 406, 407, 415,  
     416, 417, 419, 420, 425, 429,  
     436, 438, 441, 446, 454, 457,  
     460, 461, 463, 466, 467, 471,  
     473, 481, 483, 487, 490, 496,  
     497, 498, 500, 501, 502, 507,  
     509, 513, 518, 519, 520, 521,  
     531, 546, 551, 552, 559, 562,  
     578, 580, 583, 585, 588, 591,  
     595.  
 Pawtucket Bank, 119.  
 Pawtucket Chronicle, 425.  
 Pawtucket River, 292.  
 Pawtuxet, R. I., 32, 39, 51, 52,  
     53, 54, 55, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63,  
     69, 78, 83, 87, 95, 96, 106,  
     110, 111, 113, 128, 130, 141,  
     149, 150, 176, 177, 187, 205,  
     209, 210, 221, 224, 230, 235,

- Pawtucket, R. I.—Continued.  
     237, 238, 242, 248, 254, 260,  
     261, 262, 276, 289, 293, 300,  
     314, 321, 323, 324, 326, 331,  
     363, 370, 434, 455, 458, 470,  
     472, 478, 493, 500, 509, 556,  
     557, 559, 592, 595, 600.  
 Payson, 79, 205.  
 Peace, 27.  
 Peace, Justice of, 482, 589.  
 Peace, Prince of, 382.  
 Peace, Princess of, 382.  
 Peaches, 452.  
 Peacham, Vt., 332, 555.  
 Pearce, 27, 41, 68, 74, 98, 109,  
     112, 139, 147, 148, 153, 162,  
     211, 220.  
 Pearl Ash, 421.  
 Pearse, 138.  
 Pearson, 46, 89.  
 Pease, 66, 81, 129, 140.  
 Peck, 45, 60, 62, 82, 88, 89, 93, 95,  
     98, 105, 120, 139, 159, 164,  
     187, 192, 198, 201, 219, 254,  
     336, 376, 392.  
 Peck's Wharf, 367.  
 Peckham, 35, 37, 39, 42, 43, 47,  
     61, 79, 91, 93, 121, 123, 143,  
     174, 176, 178, 202.  
 Pederson, 58.  
 Pedlar, Brig, 460.  
 Pegasus, Brig, 524.  
 Peirce, 24, 124, 165, 276.  
 Peirce, N. H., 125.  
 Pelew Islands, 281.  
 Pelham, Ct., 368.  
 Pelham, Mass., 368.  
 Pembroke, Mass., 89, 301, 503.  
 Penitentiary, 312.  
 Penfield, N. Y., 552.  
 Penknife, 512, 533.  
 Penmanship, Teacher of, 521.  
 Penn, 437, 468, 591.  
 Pennsylvania, 247, 283, 299, 375,  
     395, 412, 437, 458, 514, 517,  
     545, 566, 591, 608.  
 Pennsylvania, Adjutant-General  
     of, 590.  
 Pennsylvania, Chief Justice, 587.  
 Pennsylvania, Clinton of, 592.  
 Pennsylvania, Governor of, 30,  
     69, 482, 587.  
 Pennsylvania, Judge of Court,  
     559.  
 Pennsylvania, President of, 388.  
 Pennsylvania, University of, 288,  
     392.  
 Penreth, Eng., 440.  
 Pensacola, Fla., 291, 300, 328,  
     363, 373, 391, 513, 530.  
 Pensioner, 146.  
 Pensioner, British, 412.  
 Pensioner of the Revolution, 193,  
     224, 255, 261, 262, 268, 275,  
     312, 321, 334, 359, 360, 363,  
     374, 378, 443, 450, 457, 459,  
     468, 471, 476, 487, 488, 502,  
     524, 530, 550, 595, 602.  
 Pepperell, Me., 407.  
 Perkins, 38, 57, 157, 161.  
 Perren, 442.  
 Perry, 33, 36, 69, 72, 90, 99, 121,  
     134, 143, 190, 456.  
 Perry Co., O., 44.  
 Perry, N. Y., 83.  
 Perseverance, Brig, 405.  
 Perth, U. C., 211.  
 Perthshire, Scot., 589.  
 Peruvian, Ship, 309.  
 Peter Ramsen, Brig, 550.  
 Peters, 56.  
 Petersham, Mass., 142, 169, 249,  
     270, 420.  
 Petersburg, Va., 311, 425.  
 Petrie, 118.  
 Pettis, 29, 75, 123, 270.  
 Pettey, 155.  
 Petty Officer, 498.  
 Phebe, Brig, 594.  
 Phebe, Schooner, 532, 605.  
 Phelps (name), 149.  
 Phelps, 249.  
 Phenix, R. I., 396, 447.  
 Phenix Columbian, 19, 20, 165.  
 Phenix, Providence, 19 to 608.  
 Phetteplac, 55, 172.  
 Philadelphia, Penn., 28, 51, 56,  
     58, 60, 80, 83, 84, 98, 101,  
     103, 118, 134, 154, 160, 162,  
     167, 170, 171, 191, 199, 201,



- Philadelphia, Pa.,—Continued.  
 209, 213, 216, 217, 224, 233,  
 241, 245, 257, 268, 271, 278,  
 281, 282, 286, 287, 296, 319,  
 329, 345, 356, 366, 372, 384,  
 385, 386, 392, 400, 401, 412,  
 413, 422, 424, 425, 427, 442,  
 444, 466, 468, 469, 482, 486,  
 488, 491, 492, 493, 498, 506,  
 507, 510, 518, 523, 527, 546,  
 551, 559, 562, 567, 569, 577,  
 585, 586, 587, 589, 591, 592,  
 593, 595, 596, 599, 603, 608.
- Phillips, 32, 33, 37, 44, 56, 63, 66,  
 73, 108, 125, 138, 161, 179,  
 187, 188, 194, 199, 200, 288.
- Philosophy, 268.
- Philosophy, Prof. of Moral, 110,  
 128.
- Philosophy, Prof. of Natural, 110.
- Physician, 312, 382, 511.
- Physician Gen. to the Army,  
 363.
- Pickard, 144.
- Pickens, 465.
- Pickensville, S. C., 570.
- Pickering, 23, 24, 25, 28, 30, 31,  
 33, 38, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52,  
 63, 64, 65, 69, 74, 76, 82, 86,  
 87, 88, 91, 93, 102, 103, 104,  
 111, 114, 115, 116, 117, 123,  
 125, 126, 134, 136, 140, 141,  
 145, 146, 152, 155, 156, 166,  
 167, 169, 172, 173, 174, 175,  
 177, 179, 180, 181, 185, 189,  
 190, 191, 201, 202, 204, 205,  
 324.
- Pickett, 175.
- Pidge, 29, 190.
- Pike, 62, 154.
- Pike Run, Penn., 585.
- Piketon, O., 238.
- Pimlico, Eng., 431.
- Pinckney, 125, 506.
- Pineville, S. C., 321.
- Pinn, 142.
- Pipon, 36, 90.
- Piracy, 341, 385, 412, 440, 493,  
 518, 523, 541.
- Pirates, 219, 270, 276, 294, 384,  
 390, 415.
- Pisa, Italy, 277, 541, 584.
- Piscataqua Village, N. H., 588.
- Pistol, 272, 315, 343, 383, 393,  
 565.
- Pitcher, 137, 167.
- Piteligo, Scot., 422.
- Pitman, 29, 44, 51, 52, 80, 98,  
 101, 115, 124, 131, 139, 140,  
 157, 164, 166, 181, 184, 200,  
 453.
- Pitt, 85.
- Pittsfield, Mass., 151, 176, 201,  
 216, 249, 267, 548.
- Pittsford, Vt., 530.
- Pius, V., 352.
- Place, 55, 98, 173, 500.
- Plainfield, 27, 49, 71, 80, 83, 87,  
 153, 156, 168, 169, 193, 266,  
 287, 344, 362, 373, 379, 380,  
 381, 401, 443, 589.
- Plaiston, Eng., 109.
- Plaiston, N. H., 441.
- Plank, 577.
- Planter, 422.
- Plato, Brig, 255.
- Plattsburgh Bay, Battle of, 307.
- Plattsburgh, N. Y., 57.
- Pleas, Court of Common, 227,  
 235, 280, 287.
- Pleas, Court of Common, Judge  
 of, 314, 322, 366, 368, 453.
- Pleasant Valley, O., 132.
- Pleasures of Hope, 48.
- Plymouth, Eng., 146.
- Plymouth, Mass., 26, 82, 103,  
 121, 124, 186, 213, 275, 287,  
 334, 338, 389, 560.
- Plymouth, N. H., 512.
- Plymouth, N. C., 220, 567.
- Plymouth Rock, 214.
- Pocahontas, Brig, 237, 405.
- Pointer, 336.
- Point Judith, 316, 604.
- Point Noah, W. I., 377.
- Point Petrie, W. I., 230.
- Poisoned, 559.
- Poisoner, 596.
- Poket Creek, N. Y., 319.
- Poland, 432, 523.
- Polemic and Didactic Divinity,  
 Prof. of, 558.

- Police, 355.  
 Pollard, 194.  
 Polly, Brig, 523, 607.  
 Pomfret, Conn., 34, 60, 71, 94,  
 126, 135, 142, 146, 154, 170,  
 175, 183, 185, 189, 212, 219,  
 245, 257, 262, 267, 317, 333,  
 391, 461, 465, 479, 494, 536,  
 561.  
 Pomankey, Md., 379.  
 Pomona, Brig, 582.  
 Pond, 75  
 Poole, 100.  
 Poor House, 302.  
 Pope, 101, 148, 213.  
 Portage Co., O., 379.  
 Port au Prince, W. I., 224, 227,  
 299, 316, 336, 362, 376, 489,  
 546, 553.  
 Port, Collector of, 280, 350, 370,  
 376, 394, 404, 477, 523, 553,  
 588, 603.  
 Porter, 33, 44, 122, 124, 189, 283.  
 Porter, O., 580.  
 Port Folio, 384.  
 Portland, Me., 53, 79, 84, 140,  
 233, 241, 245, 259, 288, 378,  
 392, 422, 572, 574.  
 Portland, Me., Argus, 392.  
 Port Mahon, 495.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., 44, 129, 157,  
 176, 277, 289, 371, 421, 423,  
 429, 432, 467, 494, 495, 536,  
 542, 586.  
 Portsmouth, N. H., Navy Yard,  
 564.  
 Portsmouth, N. C., 453.  
 Portsmouth, O., 221, 300.  
 Portsmouth Prison, Eng., 268.  
 Portsmouth, R. I., 25, 31, 36, 41,  
 42, 43, 44, 48, 49, 52, 61, 71,  
 87, 99, 101, 104, 107, 108,  
 125, 137, 139, 151, 153, 156,  
 172, 193, 194, 209, 222, 223,  
 231, 232, 244, 252, 253, 268,  
 274, 278, 286, 304, 305, 328,  
 329, 330, 343, 368, 384, 397,  
 400, 401, 412, 418, 427, 439,  
 464, 465, 482, 486, 504, 505,  
 509, 514, 540, 546, 547, 573.  
 Portsmouth, R. I.,—Continued.  
 574, 597, 601.  
 Portsmouth, Va., 134.  
 Port of Newport, 115.  
 Port of Spain, W. I., 24, 81.  
 Port Republic, W. I., 422.  
 Portsea, Eng., 251.  
 Port, Surveyor of, 467.  
 Port William, Ky., 219.  
 Port William, O., 276.  
 Portugese Army, 422.  
 Post office, Clerk in, 68.  
 Postmaster, 101, 220, 225, 247,  
 283, 327, 390, 488, 504, 604.  
 Postmaster-General, U. S., 589.  
 Postmistress, 444.  
 Postoffice, 545.  
 Post, New York Evening, 312,  
 350.  
 Potomac River, 424.  
 Potowomut, R. I., 283, 455, 456,  
 458, 462.  
 Potter, 23, 29, 30, 33, 45, 46, 52,  
 53, 55, 58, 59, 70, 71, 78, 81,  
 82, 85, 86, 87, 89, 94, 96, 97,  
 109, 111, 113, 123, 125, 130,  
 131, 148, 149, 152, 156, 158,  
 160, 168, 172, 176, 180, 183,  
 190, 198, 203, 205, 215, 238,  
 485.  
 Pottle, 111.  
 Pottstown, N. Y., 388.  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 62, 111,  
 156, 477, 592.  
 Powder Factory, 412, 439.  
 Powder Mill, 462  
 Powder Mill, Bellona, Md., 411.  
 Powder Mill, Explosion of, 263,  
 319, 489, 501, 531, 559, 573.  
 Powder Mill, killed in, 244, 344,  
 458, 514, 515, 589, 601.  
 Powell, 202.  
 Power, 80, 118, 175, 532.  
 Powhattan Co., Va., 600.  
 Powhattan Fort, 384.  
 Powhattan, Va., 367.  
 Pratt, 51, 52, 66, 104, 139.  
 Pray, 25, 41, 500.  
 Preacher, 507.  
 Preceptor, 119, 436.

- Preceptor of Academy, 219, 222.  
 Prenning, 180.  
 Prentice, 152.  
 Presbury, 69, 188.  
 Presbyterian Church, 355.  
 Presbyterian Church, Scotch,  
   580.  
 Prescott, 260.  
 President, 238, 256, 283, 298, 337,  
   340, 347, 371, 390, 397, 472.  
 President Brown University, 570,  
   583.  
 President Carlisle Col., 580.  
 President Columbia Col., 583.  
 President of Congress, 280.  
 President-elect, 515.  
 President Hartford Convention,  
   317.  
 President of Pennsylvania, 388.  
 President Town Council, 280.  
 President United States, 211,  
   212, 213, 286, 566, 586, 606,  
   607.  
 President United States Senate,  
   558.  
 President United States, Ship,  
   34, 398, 572.  
 President Vermont University,  
   167.  
 Presiding Justice, 280.  
 Presque Isle, Penn., 490.  
 Press, Democratic, Phil., 271.  
 Preston, 129, 160, 176, 192, 335.  
 Preston, Conn., 62, 201, 471, 480,  
   517.  
 Preston City, Conn., 78.  
 Preston, Ind., 522.  
 Price, 112, 127, 151.  
 Priest, 152.  
 Prince, 35, 445.  
 Prince, African, 467.  
 Prince, Crown, 338.  
 Prince Edward Co., Va., 55.  
 Prince George City, Md., 263.  
 Prince George Co., Md., 339, 540,  
   607.  
 Prince Newfchatels, 423.  
 Prince of Peace, 382.  
 Princeton, Mass., 328.  
 Princeton, N. J., 378, 556.  
 Princeton Seminary, 524.  
 Princeton University, Graduate,  
   247.  
 Prince William Parish, S. C.,  
   338.  
 Princess, Anna Co., Md., 361.  
 Princess of Peace, 382.  
 Princess Royal, 157.  
 Prindle, 157.  
 Printer, 66, 72, 81, 85, 125, 129,  
   130, 154, 165, 176, 203, 213,  
   244, 263, 275, 287, 288, 295,  
   296, 319, 339, 349, 355, 368,  
   383, 388, 392, 398, 403, 404,  
   407, 413, 420, 422, 432, 449,  
   451, 456, 457, 459, 464, 474,  
   507, 523, 525, 532, 535, 548,  
   573, 587, 588.  
 Printing House, 19.  
 Prior, 115.  
 Prison, 305.  
 Prison, Detroit, Mich., 536.  
 Prison Keeper, 392, 599.  
 Prison, Portsmouth, Eng., 268.  
 Prison Ship Jersey, 394, 427.  
 Privateer, 347, 585.  
 Privateer, Prince Neufchatels,  
   423.  
 Privateer Rambler, 537.  
 Privateer Schooner Charles, 516.  
 Privateer Schooner David Por-  
   ter, 162.  
 Privateer Yankee, 526.  
 Privy Council of Russia, 543.  
 Prize, Brig, 464, 533.  
 Probate, Judge of, 379, 550.  
 Proctor, 48, 83, 90.  
 Professor of Anatomy, 392.  
 Professor Brown University, 166,  
   212.  
 Professor of Chemistry, 284,  
   393, 447.  
 Professor of Didactic and Polem-  
   ic Divinity, 558.  
 Professor of Divinity, 144.  
 Professor of Eloquence, 413.  
 Professor of Language, 332.  
 Professor of Law, 503.  
 Professor of Mathematics, 110,  
   212, 397, 405.

- Professor of Moral Philosophy, 110, 128.  
 Professor of Natural History, 603.  
 Professor of Natural Philosophy, 110, 397, 571.  
 Professor of Religion, 431, 487, 534, 539.  
 Professor of Rhetoric, 201.  
 Proprietor, 122, 288, 312, 335, 366, 370, 371, 383, 384, 390, 425, 430, 472, 473, 474, 585, 586.  
 Proprietress, 322.  
 Prospect, 91.  
 Prospect, Me., 295, 327.  
 Prospect, N. Y., 31.  
 Protestant Epis. Church, 461.  
 Protestant Epis. Church of Md., 339.  
 Prothonotary, 403.  
 Prout, 104.  
 Providence, R. I., 19 to 608.  
 Providence Bank, 340.  
 Providence Co., R. I., 537, 576.  
 Providence Circus, 133.  
 Providence, First Bap. Church, 378.  
 Providence Gazette, 95, 327, 444.  
 Providence Hospital, 487.  
 Providence Journal, 327, 593, 595.  
 Providence Market, 278.  
 Providence Neck, 296, 401.  
 Providence Patriot, 20 to 608.  
 Providence Phenix, 19 to 608.  
 Providence Theatre, 260, 290, 343, 470, 479.  
 Providence Theatrical Company, 399.  
 Providence West Burial Ground, 386.  
 Province of Massachusetts, 539.  
 Provost of Columbia College, 580.  
 Pruden, 203.  
 Prudence Isle, 220, 330, 331, 393.  
 Prussia, 385, 485.  
 Prussia, King of, 213.  
 Prussian Minister, 460.  
 Pruyn, 133.  
 Public Highway, 438.  
 Public School, 436.  
 Public Stores, 337.  
 Publisher, 44, 64, 124, 129, 144, 191, 220, 371, 435, 512, 587, 593, 595.  
 Puerto Cabello, W. I., 273.  
 Puffer, 120.  
 Pulpit, 558.  
 Purington, 72.  
 Purser, 34, 214, 564.  
 Purser's Steward, 406.  
 Putney, 89.  
 Putney, Vt., 324.
- Q
- Quahogs, 311.  
 Quaker, 46, 444.  
 Quarantine, U. S., 333, 368.  
 Quarter Gunner, 382, 384, 438, 531.  
 Quartermaster, 312.  
 Quartermaster-General of Massachusetts, 377.  
 Quebec, Can., 85, 462, 481, 483, 549, 585, 586.  
 Quebec, Battle of, 443.  
 Queen Ann, 426.  
 Queen Caroline, 600.  
 Queen Mab, Ship, 212.  
 Queen of Bohemia, 572.  
 Queen of Hungary, 572.  
 Queen of Saxe-Miningen, 185.  
 Queen of Wertemburgh, 157.  
 Queensbury, Duke of, 392.  
 Quincy, 53, 211.  
 Quincy, Mass., 211, 212, 258, 444, 555, 560.  
 Quito, S. A., 598.
- R
- Racing, 557.  
 Radcliff, 53.  
 Radius, Barkentine, 274.

- Radius, Brig, 316.  
 Railway, 510.  
 Rainford Island, Mass., 468.  
 Raleigh, N. C., 378, 473.  
 Rambler, Privateer, 537.  
 Rambler, Schooner, 219, 220.  
 Randall, 29, 46, 75, 86, 110, 112,  
     154, 159, 167, 187, 190, 389.  
 Randolph, 99, 440.  
 Randolph, Mass., 106, 139.  
 Ranger, Ship, 455.  
 Rankin, 84.  
 Rapall, 543.  
 Ratcliffe, Eng., 444.  
 Rathbone, 141.  
 Rattlesnake, 275.  
 Raven, 41.  
 Ravenstone, Eng., 261.  
 Rawson, 29, 55.  
 Ray, 70, 399.  
 Raymond, 201.  
 Raynham, Mass., 26, 33, 56, 67,  
     86, 108, 138, 147, 171, 172,  
     179, 180, 188, 189, 225, 277,  
     357, 464, 506, 519, 528, 535,  
     550.  
 Razor, 433.  
 Read, 27, 38, 43, 61, 71, 102, 116,  
     131, 137, 140, 153, 156, 164,  
     177, 190, 214.  
 Reading, Mass., 374, 423, 427.  
 Rebecca and Polly, Sch., 298.  
 Recorder, Boston, 191.  
 Recorder, Richmond, 319.  
 Recorder, York, 403.  
 Rector, 34, 109, 193, 321, 341.  
 Red Bank, Battle of, 237, 352,  
     457.  
 Red Hemlock, 541.  
 Red Lion Inn, 337.  
 Reeder, 201.  
 Reef, Sch., 246, 355.  
 Reformed Dutch Church, 558.  
 Regent Park, Eng., 558.  
 Register, 145.  
 Register, Albany, N. Y., 252.  
 Register, Mobile Commercial,  
     261.  
 Register, Salem, Mass., 322.  
 Regiment, U. S. Engineers, 432.  
 Regiment, Highland, 449.  
 Regla, Cuba, 524.  
 Regulars, One of the, 425.  
 Rehoboth, Mass., 23, 24, 32, 33,  
     34, 45, 58, 60, 61, 62, 75, 80,  
     83, 106, 109, 114, 120, 125,  
     126, 136, 139, 140, 151, 154,  
     158, 163, 164, 165, 166, 170,  
     171, 173, 175, 179, 182, 185,  
     186, 187, 191, 192, 194, 195,  
     197, 200, 201, 209, 213, 216,  
     217, 218, 219, 220, 233, 248,  
     255, 256, 257, 269, 271, 273,  
     274, 275, 279, 280, 281, 282,  
     283, 290, 294, 296, 297, 299,  
     300, 306, 308, 309, 312, 313,  
     316, 322, 323, 324, 325, 329,  
     331, 334, 337, 348, 352, 357,  
     360, 371, 372, 376, 377, 380,  
     385, 394, 395, 406, 425, 428,  
     430, 431, 436, 445, 486, 499,  
     500, 505, 509, 511, 516, 522,  
     525, 532, 536, 542, 548, 555,  
     556, 559, 565, 566, 574, 575,  
     576, 577, 578, 584, 588, 593,  
     594, 602, 604, 606.  
 Religion, Prof. of, 431, 487, 534,  
     539.  
 Religious Mania, 428, 595, 602.  
 Religious Visitor, 587.  
 Relph, 153.  
 Remington, 58, 63, 105, 353, 359,  
     470, 551.  
 Repeating Gun, 333.  
 Reporter, the Columbian, 151.  
 Representative, 423, 465, 589.  
 Representatives, House of, 344,  
     396.  
 Representatives, Clerk, House of,  
     264, 392.  
 Representative in Congress, 87,  
     129, 162, 247, 276, 279, 280,  
     447, 480, 482, 497, 555.  
 Representative in General As-  
     sembly, 215, 400, 448, 537.  
 Representative Mass. Legisla-  
     ture, 216, 258.  
 Representatives, Member of  
     House, 367, 379.

- Representative Constitutional Convention, 423.  
 Republic, French, 607.  
 Republican, Buffalo, N. Y., 25.  
 Republican Paper, 464.  
 Republican Party, 387.  
 Republican, Rhode Island, 43.  
 Republican, Richmond, Va., 514.  
 Republican, Savannah, 599.  
 Republican, Schoharie, N. Y., 371.  
 Republican Watchtower, 335.  
 Resolution, Brig, 223.  
 Revenge, Sloop, 492.  
 Revenue Cutter Alert, 318.  
 Revenue Cutter Crawford, 333.  
 Revenue Cutter, United States, 536.  
 Revenue Cutter Wasp, 587.  
 Revenue Inspector and Surveyor, 237.  
 Revolution, 252, 257, 268, 287, 347, 360, 406, 433, 435, 436, 437, 440, 453, 454, 497, 558, 585, 586.  
 Revolution Army, 263, 276, 327, 452.  
 Revolution, Hero of, 380, 437.  
 Revolution, Lieut. Colonel of, 474.  
 Revolution Navy, 540.  
 Revolution, Officer of, 84, 146, 172, 230, 251, 263, 276, 301, 311, 326, 328, 340, 354, 356, 359, 361, 375, 381, 384, 385, 398, 401, 419, 437, 451, 468, 470, 475, 489, 491, 493, 496, 508, 515, 531, 539, 540, 545, 549, 551, 556, 559, 564, 566, 569, 584, 589, 592, 595, 598, 599, 602, 608.  
 Revolution, Patriot, 280, 339.  
 Revolution, Pensioner, 193, 224, 233, 255, 261, 262, 268, 275, 312, 321, 334, 359, 360, 363, 374, 378, 443, 450, 457, 459, 468, 471, 476, 484, 488, 502, 524, 530, 550, 595, 602.  
 Revolution, Soldier, 106, 137, 140, 193, 201, 216, 217, 218, Revolution Soldier,—Continued.  
 220, 221, 222, 234, 239, 240, 243, 249, 255, 257, 259, 260, 265, 266, 269, 271, 273, 279, 282, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 302, 304, 311, 313, 322, 325, 334, 339, 352, 356, 365, 366, 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 383, 394, 399, 403, 406, 417, 421, 427, 429, 438, 445, 449, 451, 453, 455, 457, 467, 468, 478, 479, 481, 483, 491, 492, 499, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 517, 523, 526, 527, 528, 529, 537, 541, 542, 545, 547, 548, 553, 555, 565, 573, 575, 576, 577, 580, 581, 582, 584, 589, 590, 594, 595, 601.  
 Revolution, War of, 215, 226, 247, 255, 360, 396, 441, 464, 585, 587.  
 Rexford, 25, 28, 32, 52, 59, 67, 121, 126, 129, 138, 140, 166, 171, 178, 179.  
 Reynolds, 52, 73, 74, 84, 154, 159, 193, 195, 420.  
 Rhea Co., Ky., 329.  
 Rhetoric, Prof. of, 201.  
 Rhinebeck, N. Y., 53, 355.  
 Rhino, 78.  
 Rhode Island, 35, 62, 78, 107, 157, 225, 233, 234, 237, 243, 245, 253, 254, 259, 262, 284, 285, 299, 300, 326, 328, 330, 333, 334, 349, 354, 359, 364, 372, 375, 379, 380, 384, 385, 397, 398, 429, 441, 456, 458, 459, 467, 468, 471, 475, 492, 497, 498, 499, 506, 509, 521, 524, 528, 535, 542, 543, 545, 568, 569, 581, 587, 590.  
 Rhode Island, Battle of, 268, 349, 378, 417.  
 Rhode Island Central Bank, 238.  
 Rhode Island College, 422.  
 Rhode Island District, 387.  
 Rhode Island District Judge, 503.  
 Rhode Island Farmer, 496.

- Rhode Island, Governor of, 413, 453, 471, 526.  
 Rhode Island Historical Society, 21.  
 Rhode Island, Lieut. Governor of, 49, 122, 178, 179, 575, 604.  
 Rhode Island Medical Society, 283.  
 Rhode Island Republican, 43.  
 Rhode Island, Sullivan's Expedition, 280.  
 Rhode Island, Supreme Court, 236.  
 Rhode Island, Supreme Court, Associate Justice of, 420.  
 Rhode Island, U. S. Senator from, 314, 503, 567.  
 Rhodes, 69, 144, 177, 181, 196.  
 Ribbledale, 591.  
 Rice, 177, 193.  
 Rich, 24, 117.  
 Richard, Brig, 410.  
 Richard, Bonne Homme, 435, 436, 447.  
 Richards, 41, 62, 88, 372.  
 Richardson, 36, 90, 93, 94.  
 Richfield, N. Y., 321, 351, 590.  
 Richmond, 49, 56, 57, 85, 118, 138, 144, 165, 172, 188, 202, 273, 292, 315, 421, 436.  
 Richmond, Eng., 597.  
 Richmond, Ky., 514.  
 Richmond, Mass., 34.  
 Richmond, N. Y., 201.  
 Richmond, O., 256, 406.  
 Richmond, R. I., 49, 51, 73, 79, 102, 180, 200, 338, 341, 434, 504, 514, 533, 553.  
 Richmond St. M.H., Providence, 191.  
 Richmond, Va., 78, 224, 257, 262, 273, 281, 296, 298, 307, 311, 344, 348, 354, 357, 360, 361, 363, 365, 376, 385, 389, 405, 426, 427, 432, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 445, 453, 456, 459, 462, 481, 485, 496, 509, 516, 517, 522, 523, 528, 540, 548, 551, 558, 562, 572, 573, 574, Richmond, Va.,—Continued.  
     584, 585, 588, 590, 601.  
 Richmond, Va., Mayor of, 212.  
 Richmond, Va., Recorder, 319.  
 Richmond, Va., Republican, 514.  
 Riddle, 65.  
 Ridee, 223.  
 Rigger, 268.  
 Rio de la Plata River, 452.  
 Rio Janeiro 507.  
 Rio Janeiro, Governor of, 422.  
 Rio Nunez, Africa, 579.  
 Riot, 358, 462, 545.  
 Riot, Military, 271, 542.  
 Rising States, Ship, 338, 392, 421.  
 Rising States, Sloop, 262, 282.  
 Rising Sun, Sloop, 488.  
 Rites, Jewish, 551.  
 Rivers, 163.  
 Robbery, 337, 506, 511.  
 Robbery, Highway, 576.  
 Robbins, 128, 156, 165, 532.  
 Robert Cochrane, Brig, 448.  
 Roberts, 32, 137, 188.  
 Robertson, 434.  
 Robertson, Steamer, 377, 585.  
 Robin Hollow, 76.  
 Robin Hood, Steamer, 560.  
 Robinson, 37, 52, 12, 121, 145, 185, 192, 198, 205, 214, 285, 286, 592.  
 Robinson Potter, Ship, 568.  
 Roby, 588.  
 Rochester, Mass., 33, 121, 136, 213, 258, 475.  
 Rochester, N. H., 130.  
 Rochester, N. Y., 572.  
 Rockaway, L. I., 493.  
 Rocket Engine, 510.  
 Rockland, N. J., 217.  
 Rockwell, 20, 47, 200.  
 Rocky Mount, S. C., 590.  
 Rocky Mountains, 265.  
 Rodman, 33, 96, 204.  
 Roffee, 58.  
 Rogers, 41, 118, 137, 409.  
 Roger Williams, Ship, 288.  
 Rolett, 536.  
 Rolling Mill, 586.

- Roman Catholic, 46.  
 Rome, Italy, 35, 277, 353.  
 Rome, N. Y., 201, 420.  
 Romilies, Battle of, 411.  
 Romney, N. H., 446.  
 Roosevelt, 133.  
 Ropemaker, 316.  
 Rosario, 197.  
 Roscoe, 51.  
 Rose, 112, 140.  
 Rose, N. Y., 528.  
 Ross, 26, 82, 117, 142.  
 Ross Co., O., 256.  
 Rossiter, 34.  
 Rotch, 31.  
 Round, 32, 140, 186, 380.  
 Rover, Steamer, 344.  
 Rowe, Mass., 479.  
 Rowen Co., N. C., 98.  
 Row Galley, Washington, 335.  
 Rowley, Mass., 170, 186, 346, 522.  
 Royal Artillery, 146.  
 Royal Princess, 157.  
 Royalston, Mass., 50, 323, 444.  
 Royton, Eng., 109.  
 Roxbury, Mass., 35, 65, 143, 167, 179, 221, 224, 286, 381, 465, 474, 481, 484, 489, 494, 512, 562, 568, 597.  
 Ruggles, 97, 132.  
 Rum Jug, 422.  
 Runaway Slave, 322, 545.  
 Ruscomb Manor, N. Y., 530.  
 Rushworth, 41.  
 Russell, 56, 57, 71, 81, 139, 159, 178, 194, 200, 203, 258.  
 Russell, Brig, 573.  
 Russia, 253, 468.  
 Russia, Am. Minister to, 262.  
 Russia, N. Y., 239.  
 Russian Minister, 385.  
 Russian Privy Council, 543.  
 Rutenburgh, 40.  
 Rutland, Vt., 53, 170, 413, 429.
- S**
- Sabine, 23.  
 Sabine Point, 512.  
 Sachem, Grand, 400.  
 Sackett, 24.  
 Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 69, 201, 348.  
 Saco, Me., 137, 393, 422, 442.  
 Saddler, 24.  
 Sadler, 24.  
 Safe Deposit Vault, 320.  
 Sage, 24.  
 Sailor, 468.  
 Sailor, Spanish, 593.  
 Sailor, Swedish, 366.  
 Sailing Master, 162, 393, 415, 555, 567.  
 Sailmaker, 436.  
 Saint Agnon, 24, 81.  
 Saint Albans, Vt., 535.  
 Saint Augustine, Fla., 318, 604.  
 Saint Bartholomew, W. I., 450.  
 Saint Barts, W. I., 280, 349, 410.  
 Saint Blas, 511.  
 Saint Christopher, W. I., 401, 572.  
 Saint Clair's Army, 433.  
 Saint Clair's Defeat, 433.  
 Saint Clement's Bay, 581.  
 Saint Croix, Isle of, 123, 173, 339, 400, 559, 569.  
 Saint Cyclo, W. I., 541.  
 Saint Cyclo, Plantation, W. I., 131.  
 Saint Domingo, W. I., 282, 335, 356, 467, 536, 562, 574.  
 Saint Elizabeth Parish, Jam., 595.  
 Saint Francisville, La., 327.  
 Saint George's Hospital, 509.  
 Saint Helena, 277, 451, 545.  
 Saint Jago, 247, 537, 561, 594.  
 Saint James Ch., Newton, L. I., 122.  
 Saint James Parish, S. C., 596.  
 Saint John's, N. B., 325, 343, 354, 377, 511, 527, 531, 548.  
 Saint John's, N. F., 424.  
 Saint John's Church, Providence, R. I., 34, 36, 56, 72, 108, 333, 341, 359, 432, 567.



- Saint Johnsbury, Vt., 100, 313.  
 Saint Lawrence Co., N. Y., 285.  
 Saint Lucas, Sp, 71.  
 Saint Louis, Bay of, 266, 404.  
 Saint Louis, Mo., 337, 362, 372,  
 452, 535.  
 Saint Louis, Patriarch of, 337.  
 Saint Mary's, Fla., 330, 582.  
 Saint Mary's Co., Md., 140, 451.  
 Saint Mary's Ga., 41, 248, 333.  
 Saint Mary's River, Fla., 455.  
 Saint Matthews Parish, S. C.,  
 475.  
 Saint Michael's, France, 216.  
 Saint Michael's Church, Bristol,  
 R. I., 57, 64, 71, 130, 132,  
 143, 196.  
 Saint Paul's Church, Hopkinton,  
 Mass., 130.  
 Saint Paul's Church, Pawtucket,  
 R. I., 50, 97, 116, 193.  
 Saint Paul's Church, Wickford,  
 R. I., 36.  
 Saint Petersburg, Russia, 388,  
 525.  
 Saint Peter's Church, Salem,  
 Mass., 321.  
 St. Peter's Isle, Ga., 285.  
 Saint Philip's, Plasqueminé Fort,  
 508.  
 Saint Pierre, Isle of, 279, 429,  
 543.  
 Saint Stephen's Parish, S. C.,  
 321, 457.  
 Saint Thomas, W. I., 177, 275,  
 280, 473.  
 Saint Ubes, 354.  
 Sale, 24.  
 Salem, Mass., 24, 36, 44, 45, 58,  
 81, 87, 89, 92, 98, 104, 120,  
 125, 129, 130, 134, 150, 162,  
 168, 199, 200, 201, 249, 254,  
 267, 295, 321, 322, 328, 339,  
 369, 370, 390, 405, 422, 430,  
 452, 454, 495, 536, 548, 549.  
 Salem, Mass., Gazette, 370.  
 Salem, Mass., Register, 322.  
 Salem, N. J., 422.  
 Salem, N. Y., 585.  
 Salina, N. Y., 351.  
 Saline, U. S., 533.  
 Salisbury, 24.  
 Salisbury, Mass., 328, 549.  
 Salisbury, N. C., 512.  
 Salisbury, S. C., 557.  
 Salisbury, Vt., 335, 502.  
 Sall and Hope, Brig, 553.  
 Salla, 26.  
 Sally, Sloop, 271, 402.  
 Saltpeter, 336.  
 Salt Pond, R. I., 275.  
 Salts, 336.  
 Salute, 584.  
 Samarang, E. I., 411.  
 Samson, 26.  
 Sampson, 27.  
 Sampson, Brig, 303, 513.  
 San Blas, 586, 600.  
 Sanborn, 26, 25, 52, 65, 99, 114,  
 123, 129, 159.  
 Sand Bank, 316, 572, 598, 602.  
 Sanders, 26.  
 Sanderson, 26.  
 Sands, 26.  
 Sandsfield, Mass., 428.  
 Sandwich Islands, 257, 526, 529.  
 Sandwich, Mass., 83, 172, 194,  
 280, 415, 427.  
 Sandwich Woods, 494.  
 Sandy Hill, 588.  
 Sandy Hook, N. Y., 572.  
 Sanford, 26.  
 Sanford, Eng., 541.  
 Sanger, 27.  
 Santa Martha, S. A., 277.  
 Santiago de Cuba, 412.  
 Saratoga Co., N. Y., 334, 352.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., 328.  
 Saratoga, N. Y., Battle of, 479.  
 Saragosa, Spain, 539.  
 Sarah Ralston, Ship, 283.  
 Sargent, 27.  
 Sarle, 27.  
 Satterlee, 27.  
 Saucers, 517.  
 Saugus, Mass., 98.  
 Saunders, 27, 69, 563.  
 Savage, 28.  
 Savages, 340, 540.  
 Savannah, Brig, 557.

- Savannah, Ga., 34, 104, 111, 156,  
 174, 204, 210, 225, 238, 253,  
 259, 261, 262, 264, 272, 277,  
 303, 308, 322, 329, 341, 346,  
 353, 360, 364, 371, 375, 379,  
 392, 393, 403, 405, 419, 428,  
 435, 437, 459, 471, 476, 477,  
 479, 489, 494, 499, 504, 508,  
 511, 513, 514, 521, 523, 526,  
 536, 539, 540, 549, 553, 568,  
 584, 585, 590, 591, 599.  
 Savannah, Ga., Mayor of, 335.  
 Savannah, Ga., Republican, 599  
 Savery, 28.  
 Sawin, 29.  
 Sawyer, 29.  
 Saxe Minnegen, Queen of, 185.  
 Saybrook, Ct., 133.  
 Sayer, 29.  
 Sayers, 29.  
 Sayles, 29.  
 Sayres, 175.  
 Scaffold, 403, 533.  
 Scagliotti, 600.  
 Scalped, 397.  
 Scamped, 295.  
 Scarborough, 30.  
 Scarborough, Mass., 175.  
 Scenic Painter, 362.  
 Scheffer, 30.  
 Scheffice, 30.  
 Schenectady, N. Y., 505, 560,  
 561.  
 Schoharie, N. Y., 371.  
 Schoharie, N. Y., Republican,  
 371.  
 School, 498.  
 School Books, 214.  
 School Law, 575.  
 School Master, 257, 391, 502, 570.  
 School Teacher, 300, 350, 488.  
 Schooner, 344.  
 Schooner Ann, 270.  
 Schooner Apollo, 466, 559.  
 Schooner Baltic, 280, 435.  
 Schooner Bravo, 385, 523.  
 Schooner Columbia, 356.  
 Schooner Columbus, 547.  
 Schooner Comfort, 394, 551, 590.  
 Schooner Enterprise, 275, 348,  
 Schooner Enterprise,—Con.  
 543, 582.  
 Schooner Essex, 376.  
 Schooner Experiment, 340.  
 Schooner Favorite, 283.  
 Schooner Gladiator, 373.  
 Schooner Good Intent, 389, 562.  
 Schooner Havana, Packet, 467.  
 Schooner Huntress, 526.  
 Schooner Hyder Ali, 574.  
 Schooner Increase, 328.  
 Schooner Independence, 523.  
 Schooner Industry, 433.  
 Schooner Jefferson, 241.  
 Schooner John, 379.  
 Schooner Laurel, Packet, 596.  
 Schooner Lucretia, 234.  
 Schooner Mary Ann, 421.  
 Schooner Mary McKay, 393.  
 Schooner Oscar, Packet, 349.  
 Schooner Phebe, 532, 605.  
 Schooner Rambler, 219, 220.  
 Schooner Rebecca and Polly,  
 298.  
 Schooner Reef, 246, 356.  
 Schooner Star, 265, 465, 592,  
 593.  
 Schooner Susan, 450.  
 Schooner Swan, 435.  
 Schooner Two Brothers, 542.  
 Schooner William Parsons, 463.  
 Schroeder, 30.  
 Schuylkill Co., N. Y., 428.  
 Scipco, N. Y., 330.  
 Scituate, Mass., 86, 257, 369, 370,  
 517.  
 Scituate, R. I., 25, 27, 29, 30, 34,  
 38, 40, 47, 52, 53, 55, 56, 57,  
 58, 61, 62, 65, 79, 82, 87, 98,  
 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108,  
 109, 123, 139, 141, 147, 148,  
 151, 159, 168, 178, 179, 185,  
 186, 187, 195, 196, 204, 215,  
 221, 222, 224, 225, 226, 227,  
 228, 229, 235, 236, 237, 239,  
 240, 242, 248, 261, 262, 281,  
 282, 284, 304, 309, 311, 316,  
 321, 328, 351, 376, 387, 403,  
 406, 413, 414, 416, 418, 419,  
 420, 430, 431, 434, 460, 469,

- Scituate, R. I.—Continued.  
 470, 471, 472, 484, 488, 496,  
 497, 498, 503, 506, 516, 523,  
 532, 534, 535, 537, 538, 539,  
 547, 548, 557, 560, 563, 564,  
 569, 581.
- Scotchmen, 316.
- Scotch Plains, N. J., 350.
- Scotch Presbyterian Church,  
 580.
- Scotland, 415, 432, 449, 586, 587.
- Scott, 30, 492, 507, 558.
- Scoville, 31.
- Scripture, 328.
- Scudder, 31.
- Scuffie, 502.
- Scythe, 366, 388.
- Seabury, 31.
- Seaconnet Point, 254.
- Seagrave, 32.
- Seagraves, 32.
- Seaman (name), 32.
- Seaman, 212, 219, 255, 260, 269,  
 270, 302, 310, 327, 336, 341,  
 343, 353, 354, 356, 360, 361,  
 363, 372, 385, 389, 390, 395,  
 398, 406, 407, 408, 424, 437,  
 440, 449, 450, 466, 493, 511,  
 523, 524, 527, 531, 548, 550,  
 559, 562, 574, 593, 605.
- Seaman, Impressed, 268.
- Seaman, Ordinary, 250.
- Seamans, 32, 35, 173.
- Seamstress, 382.
- Searle, 32, 47.
- Searles, 66.
- Sears, 33.
- Seattle, 34.
- Seattle, Penn., 260, 503.
- Seaver, 33.
- Sebago Pond, Me., 425, 540, 585.
- Second Baptist Church, Boston,  
 250.
- Second Baptist Church, Cran-  
 ston, R. I., 100
- Second Baptist Church, New-  
 port, R. I., 433.
- Second Baptist Church, Provi-  
 dence, 448.
- Second Governor of Md., 548.
- Second Officer, 220.
- Second Presbyterian Church  
 and Society, Newburyport,  
 Mass., 441.
- Second Unitarian Church, Prov-  
 dence, 45, 125.
- Secretary, 529.
- Secretary, Corresponding, 363.
- Secretary Elect, 363.
- Secretary Navy, 466.
- Secretary of State, 243, 344, 401,  
 402.
- Secretary of State, Massachu-  
 setts, 588.
- Secretary of State, Tennessee,  
 276.
- Secretary of the Treasury, 365,  
 372.
- Secretary of War, 252, 286.
- Sedgewick, 33.
- Seekel, 33.
- Seekonk, Mass., 23, 25, 27, 29,  
 36, 42, 44, 45, 49, 51, 52, 53,  
 57, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 71, 80,  
 83, 86, 89, 91, 95, 100, 109,  
 119, 121, 124, 129, 131, 134,  
 136, 137, 140, 143, 151, 154,  
 157, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168,  
 170, 171, 174, 176, 179, 184,  
 188, 192, 197, 200, 205, 209,  
 218, 219, 220, 222, 232, 233,  
 249, 250, 255, 256, 271, 272,  
 275, 280, 281, 282, 284, 285,  
 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 304,  
 306, 308, 309, 311, 323, 324,  
 325, 332, 339, 349, 350, 355,  
 357, 358, 369, 370, 371, 372,  
 375, 378, 388, 400, 406, 424,  
 428, 431, 452, 487, 488, 495,  
 505, 508, 509, 511, 512, 516,  
 517, 526, 528, 532, 533, 536,  
 540, 541, 550, 555, 575, 576,  
 577, 578, 579, 580, 583, 588,  
 589, 594, 595, 598, 606.
- Segar, 33.
- Selectmen, 577, 589.
- Selfredge, 242, 351, 572.
- Sellers, 33.
- Seminary, Princeton, 524.
- Seminary, Theological, 558.

- Siberia, N. Y., 349, 525.  
 Sibley, 45, 30  
 Signers, Last of the, 327.  
 Signers, One of the, 404, 405.  
 Sijourney, 45.  
 Silence, 45.  
 Silke, 45.  
 Silliman, 426.  
 Silloway, 46.  
 Silver, 46.  
 Silvertop, 46.  
 Simeon, 46.  
 Simmons, 46, 76, 529.  
 Simonds, 48.  
 Simons, 48, 20, 283, 427.  
 Simpson, 48, 77.  
 Simsbury, Ct., 148.  
 Sinapore, China, 385.  
 Sinclair, 48.  
 Singleton, 48, 586.  
 Sinkings, 48.  
 Sing Sing, N. Y., 191.  
 Singer, 374.  
 Sissmores, 210.  
 Sisson, 48, 43.  
 Six Principle Baptist Church,  
     Cranston, 538.  
 Sizer, 49.  
 Skating, 271.  
 Skiff, 50.  
 Skillin, 50.  
 Skinner, 50, 88  
 Skipwith, 50.  
 Slack, 50.  
 Slade, 50, 48, 65, 126, 158, 165,  
     223, 601.  
 Slades Ferry, 50.  
 Slave, Runaway, 595.  
 Slaves, 452.  
 Slater, 51.  
 Slatersville, R. I., 50, 85, 97,  
     195, 205, 240, 262, 378, 411,  
     488, 501, 525, 580.  
 Slatter, 51.  
 Slauson, 51.  
 Slibbens, 51.  
 Slocum, 51.  
 Sloman, 52.  
 Sloop Boston, 373.  
 Sloop Caroline, 286.  
 Sloop Caty, 582.  
 Sloop Commodore Perry, 356.  
 Sloop Emily, 587.  
 Sloop Flash, 210.  
 Sloop Henry, 287.  
 Sloop John Hancock, 521.  
 Sloop Juliet, 501.  
 Sloop Mary, 300.  
 Sloop Mary Almy, 279.  
 Sloop Revenge, 492.  
 Sloop Rising Sun, 262, 282, 488.  
 Sloop Semiramus, 479.  
 Sloop Sally, 271, 402.  
 Sloop Two Brothers, 579.  
 Sloop William, 594.  
 Slover, 52.  
 Sluicehouse, Eng., 374.  
 Smack, 52.  
 Small, 53, 60.  
 Small Beer, 400.  
 Small Pox, 220.  
 Smalley, 53.  
 Smart, 53, 95.  
 Smart Buildings, Penn., 484.  
 Smead, 53.  
 Smith, 53, 26, 49, 52, 53, 70, 78,  
     92, 211, 215, 222, 309, 352,  
     377, 419, 429, 573, 602.  
 Smith, N. Y., 345.  
 Smithfield, N. C., 483.  
 Smithfield, R. I., 24 to 33, 37,  
     39, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 48 to  
     52, 54, 55, 56, 58 to 65, 70,  
     71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82,  
     86, 88, 91, 92, 93, 97, 99,  
     100, 103, 106, 107, 110, 111,  
     118, 126, 128, 130, 131, 134,  
     136, 137, 141, 143, 145, 147,  
     149, 150, 153, 154, 156, 167,  
     168, 169 to 173, 175, 177,  
     178, 179, 182, 183, 185, 186,  
     188, 193, 194 to 199, 202,  
     204, 205, 214, 215, 216, 222,  
     226 to 230, 233 to 240, 243,  
     246, 250, 251, 254, 255, 258,  
     261, 264, 266, 267, 271, 272,  
     276, 290, 292, 293, 294, 299,  
     301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307,  
     308, 312, 315, 320, 322, 323,  
     327, 329, 337, 341, 342, 343.

- Smithfield, R. I.,—Continued.  
 346, 351, 352, 356, 358, 362,  
 388, 400, 402, 408, 409, 411,  
 430, 431, 436, 451, 452, 456,  
 458, 459, 462, 463, 465, 469,  
 470, 471, 474, 477, 478, 484,  
 485, 487, 488, 493, 496, 497,  
 498, 500, 501, 503, 510, 512,  
 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521,  
 526, 527, 533, 534, 535, 543,  
 544, 545, 546, 549, 555, 558,  
 559, 560, 567, 569, 570, 571,  
 573, 588, 589, 591, 592, 593,  
 599, 602, 603.
- Smithfield, R. I., Exchange Bank,  
 196.
- Smyrna, Del., 415.
- Snaith, N. Y., 345.
- Sneedsboro, N. C., 528.
- Snell, 66.
- Snelling, 66, 276.
- Snow, 66, 417, 605.
- Snowdon, 69.
- Snow Storm, 448.
- Snyder, 69.
- Society of the Cincinnati, 340,  
 463.
- Society of Friends, 215, 222,  
 231, 232, 236, 244, 249, 252,  
 254, 273, 282, 284, 297, 299,  
 300, 303, 304, 307, 308, 328,  
 330, 331, 342, 350, 356, 358,  
 364, 375, 449, 455, 463, 471,  
 472, 480, 486, 493, 504, 513,  
 522, 534, 535, 549, 563, 597,  
 601.
- Society, Marine, Member of, 284,  
 463.
- Society, R. I. Historical, 21.
- Society, R. I. Medical, 283.
- Society, Tommery, 400.
- Soerbourne, Lord, 253.
- Soldier, 472, 557.
- Soldier of the Revolution, 106,  
 137, 140, 193, 201, 216, 217,  
 218, 220, 221, 222, 234, 239,  
 240, 243, 249, 255, 257, 259,  
 260, 265, 266, 269, 271, 273,  
 279, 282, 290, 295, 296, 297,  
 298, 302, 304, 311, 313, 322,
- Soldier of the Revolution,—Con.  
 325, 334, 339, 352, 356, 365,  
 371, 374, 375, 378, 379, 383,  
 394, 399, 403, 406, 417, 421,  
 427, 429, 438, 445, 449, 453,  
 455, 457, 467, 468, 478, 479,  
 481, 483, 491, 492, 499, 506,  
 507, 508, 509, 510, 517, 523,  
 526, 527, 528, 529, 537, 541,  
 542, 545, 547, 548, 553, 555,  
 565, 573, 575, 576, 577, 580,  
 581, 582, 584, 589, 590, 594,  
 595, 601, 602, 605.
- Sole, 145.
- Solitary Confinement, 504.
- Sollis, 529.
- Somers, Mass., 334.
- Somerset, Mass., 48, 64, 65, 75,  
 103, 153, 165, 173, 180, 194,  
 218, 231, 232, 259, 285, 290,  
 329, 330, 331, 368, 373, 519,  
 579.
- Somerset, O., 44.
- Somersworth, N. H., 64, 127,  
 460.
- Soper, 69.
- Sopey, 69.
- Sophomore Class, Brown Uni-  
 versity, Member of, 247,  
 343, 476, 498.
- Souabaya, 237, 385.
- Soule, 69, 479.
- Soul's Welfare, 233.
- Sound Mill Band, 543.
- South America, 498.
- Southampton, Co., Va., 247.
- Southbridge, Mass., 110, 117,  
 170, 183, 224, 227, 246, 336,  
 390, 587.
- Southbury, Ct., 489.
- South Carolina, 58, 224, 375, 506,  
 562, 597.
- South Carolina, Christ Church  
 Parish, 213.
- South Carolina, U. S. Senator  
 from, 319, 432.
- South Carolinians, 264.
- South Dennis, 27.
- Southeast, N. Y., 197.
- South Island, S. C., 422.

- South Kingstown, R. I., 33, 55,  
 56, 61, 79, 81, 99, 100, 101,  
 112, 122, 123, 131, 151, 152,  
 159, 170, 172, 185, 188, 205,  
 218, 232, 238, 243, 244, 245,  
 253, 264, 279, 285, 287, 296,  
 299, 301, 303, 305, 323, 324,  
 333, 342, 353, 358, 360, 390,  
 418, 428, 434, 435, 442, 445,  
 459, 463, 479, 480, 482, 483,  
 497, 504, 506, 517, 533, 534,  
 604.  
 South Reading, Mass., 59, 184,  
 407.  
 South Salem, N. Y., 51.  
 South Seas, 483.  
 Southward, 69.  
 South Washington, N. C., 284.  
 Southwick (name), 70.  
 Southwick, 319.  
 Southworth, 70.  
 Sowle, 71.  
 Spadre Bluffs, Ark., 565.  
 Spain, 377, 382, 402.  
 Spanish America, 544.  
 Spanish Consul, 232.  
 Spanish Fleet, Commander of,  
 451.  
 Spanish Government, 588.  
 Spanish Minister, 377.  
 Spanish Sailor, 593.  
 Spanishtown, Jam., 365.  
 Sparhawk, 71.  
 Spark, Brig, 368.  
 Spark, U. S. Brig, 333.  
 Sparks, 71.  
 Sparrow, 51.  
 Spartensburgh, S. C., 565.  
 Spartensburgh Dist., S. C., 487.  
 Spaulding, 71, 28, 119.  
 Speaker of House, 270.  
 Spear, 71.  
 Spears, 72.  
 Spellman, 72.  
 Spencer, 72, 297, 441.  
 Spencer, Mass., 27, 538.  
 Spicer, 73.  
 Spiler, 73.  
 Spilsby, Eng., 54, 100.  
 Spink, 73, 434.  
 Spinner, 74.  
 Spittle, 74.  
 Spoiliation, 589.  
 Spooner, 74, 129, 192.  
 Spotted Fever, 420.  
 Sprague, 75, 25, 32, 38, 39, 46,  
 48, 52, 55, 61, 67, 75, 76, 86,  
 87, 92, 101, 110, 111, 119,  
 123, 132, 134, 145, 148, 149,  
 159, 185, 186, 187, 188, 204,  
 226, 261, 324, 341, 423.  
 Spring, 76.  
 Springer, 76.  
 Springfield, Mass., 200, 203, 269,  
 500, 550, 564.  
 Springfield, Miss., 462.  
 Springs, Medical, 584.  
 Sprout, 77.  
 Spry, 77.  
 Spurr, 77.  
 Spy, The Western, 323.  
 Squadron, French, 391.  
 Squadron, Mediterranean, 435.  
 Squall, 465, 502, 557, 570, 592,  
 593.  
 Stabbed, 460.  
 Stacers, 77.  
 Stacy, 77.  
 Stafford, 77, 111.  
 Stafford, Ct., 139, 371, 550, 584.  
 Stafford Springs, Ct., 53.  
 Stage, 584, 595.  
 Stage Coach, 336, 586.  
 Stage Driver, 459.  
 Stage, Killed by, 366.  
 Stagg, 78.  
 Staging, 331, 336, 484.  
 Stall, 78.  
 Stamford, Ct., 595.  
 Stamford, Eng., 353.  
 Stamford, N. Y., 301, 471.  
 Stamp Commissioner, 523.  
 Stanbury, 78.  
 Stanfield, 78.  
 Standish, 78.  
 Standish, Me., 458.  
 Standley, 78.  
 Standford, 494.  
 Stanhope, 78, 79.  
 Stanley, 79.

- Stanton, 573.  
 Stanwood, 79.  
 Staples, 79.  
 Star, Columbian, 50, 88.  
 Star, Schooner, 265, 465, 592, 593.  
 Starbuck, 80.  
 Starkey, 80.  
 Starkweather, 80.  
 Starr, 80, 310.  
 Starrett, 80.  
 Starrs, 80.  
 State Councillor, 270.  
 State, Department of, 204, 514.  
 State Judges, 494.  
 State Secretary, 243, 344, 401, 402.  
 State Senator, 115, 243.  
 State Senator, Ct., 465.  
 State Senator, Mass., 372.  
 State Senator, N. H., 564.  
 State Treasurer, 243.  
 State Treasury, 545.  
 Staten Island, N. Y., 122, 161, 289, 345, 435, 487, 563.  
 Staten Island Hospital, 563.  
 States, 80.  
 Staton, 258.  
 Staunton, Vt., 351.  
 Stayner, 81.  
 Stead, 81.  
 Steadman, 81, 81.  
 Steamboat, 312.  
 Steamboat Builder, 431.  
 Steamboat, Exp. of Boiler, 585.  
 Steamer Benj. Franklin, 213.  
 Steamer Etna, 261, 431, 451, 591.  
 Steamer Etna, Explosion on, 375.  
 Steamer Fulton, 316, 406, 412, 570.  
 Steamer Fulton, Explosion on, 587, 589.  
 Steamer Hornet, 397, 437, 525.  
 Steamer Gen. Jackson, 599, 602.  
 Steamer Oliver Ellsworth, 225.  
 Steamer Robertson, 585.  
 Steamer Robertson, Explosion on, 377.  
 Steamer Robin Hood, 560  
 Steamer Rover, 344.  
 Steamer William Peacock, 525.  
 Steamer Machinery, 245.  
 Stearnes, 81.  
 Stearns, 81.  
 Steavens, 84.  
 Sterns, 81.  
 Stebbins, 81, 511.  
 Steel, 81.  
 Steele, 81, 137, 263, 493.  
 Steere, 81, 71, 82, 166.  
 Steib, 82.  
 Stephen, Brig, 505.  
 Stephens, 82.  
 Stepentown, N. Y., 200.  
 Stepney Causeway, Eng., 444.  
 Sterling, 219.  
 Sterling, Ct., 41, 95, 156, 160, 168, 178, 289, 349, 391, 455, 465, 487, 551, 553, 587.  
 Sterling, Lord, 325.  
 Sterne, 83.  
 Sterns, 83.  
 Sterry, 83.  
 Stettson, 83.  
 Steuben, N. Y., 222.  
 Stevens, 83.  
 Stevenson, 84.  
 Steward (name), 84.  
 Steward, 535.  
 Steward's Purser, 406.  
 Stewart, 84.  
 Stewman, 84.  
 Sticker, 84.  
 Stickney, 84.  
 Stienhaver, 84.  
 Stiles, 84, 47, 61, 299.  
 Stillman, 84, 115, 157.  
 Stillwater, Battle of, 479.  
 Stillwater, R. I., 584.  
 Stillwell, 85.  
 Stilson, 85.  
 Stimpson, 85.  
 Stinchcombe, 333.  
 Stiness, 85.  
 Stirrup, 333.  
 Stockbridge, 85, 108.  
 Stockbridge, Mass., 270, 334.  
 Stockford, 85.  
 Stockman, 86.

- Stoddard, 86, 103, 126, 135, 164.  
 Stoddard, Mass., 210.  
 Stoddard, N. H., 522.  
 Stodder, 86.  
 Stokes, 86.  
 Stone, 86, 30, 101, 121, 133, 148,  
 149, 153, 159, 187, 204, 251,  
 Stonington, Ct., 60, 80, 87, 151,  
 166, 189, 248, 302, 310, 344,  
 356, 429, 433, 473, 598, 601.  
 Stonington Borough, Ct., 185.  
 Stonington, Ct., Yankee, 87.  
 Storekeeper, Naval, 495.  
 Storer, 87.  
 Stores, Public, 337.  
 Storrs, 176.  
 Story, 87.  
 Stoughton, Mass., 142, 491.  
 Stout, 87.  
 Stowe, 87, 179.  
 Stowe, Mass., 162.  
 Strafford, Vt., 475.  
 Straight, 88.  
 Straits, Belle Isle, 435.  
 Straits, Sunda, 248.  
 Stranahan, 88.  
 Strange, 88, 170.  
 Stratford, Ct., 410.  
 Stratford, Eng., 109.  
 Stratton, 88.  
 Streetter, 88.  
 Strivens, 88.  
 Strong, 88.  
 Stratton, 362, 562.  
 Strout, 89.  
 Stuart, 89.  
 Stubbs, 89.  
 Student, 575, 452.  
 Student at Law, 279, 495.  
 Studley, 89.  
 Studson, 89.  
 Stuech, 89.  
 Sturbridge, 176, 311, 322, 353,  
 412, 580.  
 Sturtevant, 89.  
 Stutson, 89.  
 Stwartz, 90.  
 Styles, 90.  
 Sudbury, Mass., 58, 515.  
 Sugar Creek, Penn., 340.  
 Suicide, 211, 213, 222, 230, 233,  
 236, 244, 259, 257, 259, 260,  
 263, 264, 268, 272, 284, 291,  
 294, 295, 310, 315, 316, 319,  
 336, 345, 349, 357, 363, 365,  
 374, 377, 380, 385, 388, 397,  
 401, 406, 409, 410, 415, 416,  
 418, 419, 425, 433, 464, 466,  
 468, 472, 473, 475, 480, 502,  
 505, 508, 512, 518, 529, 531,  
 534, 539, 540, 544, 560, 565,  
 572, 583, 586, 588, 590, 593.  
 Sullings, 90.  
 Sullivan, 90.  
 Sullivan, Gen., 325.  
 Sullivan's Expedition to Rhode  
 Island, 280.  
 Sullivan's Island, S. C., 258, 464,  
 484, 527.  
 Sullivon, 250.  
 Sulphur Springs, Va., 494.  
 Sultan, Grand, 444.  
 Summers, 90, 157, 444.  
 Sumner, 90, 59.  
 Sumpter, S. C., 48.  
 Sumpter Dist., S. C., 437.  
 Sumpterville, S. C., 342, 351.  
 Sunbury, Penn., 559.  
 Sunda, Straits of, 248.  
 Sun, The Dear, 288.  
 Sun Worshipers, 261.  
 Supercargo, 233.  
 Superior Court of Vt., 412.  
 Superintendent, 396, 408.  
 Supreme Court, 503.  
 Supreme Court of Ct., Justice  
 of, 334.  
 Supreme Court of R. I., 236.  
 Supreme Court of R. I., Ass.  
 Justice of, 420.  
 Supreme Court, Washington Co.,  
 R. I., Clerk of, 482.  
 Supreme Court of U. S., 406,  
 558.  
 Supreme Court of U. S., Ass.  
 Justice of, 329.  
 Supreme Court of U. S., Chief  
 Justice of, 369.  
 Supreme Court of U. S., Clerk  
 of, 319, 460.



- Surgeon, 81, 147, 164, 204, 406,  
     536, 537, 551, 593.  
 Surgeon, Assistant, 503.  
 Surgeon, English, 509  
 Surinam, W. I., 197, 214, 318,  
     467, 506, 556.  
 Surrey, Eng., 197, 597.  
 Surrey, N. H., 488.  
 Surrey Place, Eng., 558.  
 Surveyor of Port, 467.  
 Surveyor and Inspector of Rev-  
     enue, 237.  
 Surveyor, General, U. S., 571.  
 Susan, Schooner, 450.  
 Susan, Ship, 245.  
 Susquehanna River, 506.  
 Suttle, 91.  
 Sutton, 91.  
 Sutton, Mass., 86, 92, 183, 260,  
     292, 374, 476, 572, 592, 606.  
 Suttons Pond, 541, 571.  
 Swabmunchen, Ger., 426.  
 Swain, 91.  
 Swan (name), 91, 197.  
 Swan, 39, 255.  
 Swan, Schooner, 435.  
 Swanzey, 25, 28, 43, 44, 48, 50,  
     51, 53, 65, 67, 77, 83, 114,  
     126, 130, 133, 135, 158, 165,  
     194, 197, 204, 223, 231, 232,  
     256, 290, 291, 296, 297, 299,  
     305, 330, 331, 346, 349, 402,  
     434, 435, 436, 463, 485, 500,  
     512, 531, 536, 549, 552, 553,  
     562, 563, 564, 576, 577, 578,  
     579, 580, 584, 601.  
 Swanzey, Mass., Church, 223.  
 Swanzey, Wales, 281.  
 Swartz, 91.  
 Swazey, 92.  
 Sweden, 377.  
 Sweden, Crown Prince of, 264.  
 Sweden, U. S. Minister to, 57.  
 Swedish Sailor, 366.  
 Sweet, 92, 89, 513.  
 Sweeting, 94.  
 Sweetland, 94.  
 Sweet Springs, Va., 525.  
 Sweetzer, 94.  
 Swift, 94.  
 Swinbourne, 94.  
 Sylvester, 94.  
 Sylvan, 507.  
 Synja, 95.  
 Syracuse, N. Y., 291, 327, 463,  
     583.  
  

T

 Tabor, 95, 578.  
 Tadester, 515.  
 Taft, 96, 28, 50, 51, 52, 99, 113,  
     116, 120, 122, 137, 141, 146,  
     166, 172, 183.  
 Taggatt, 97.  
 Taggart, 97.  
 Tailor, 217.  
 Tait, 98.  
 Talbee, 98.  
 Talbot, 98.  
 Tallmadge, 98.  
 Tallman, 98, 286.  
 Tammany Society, 400.  
 Tampico, 513, 528.  
 Tanner, 99.  
 Tannery, 463, 559.  
 Tansy, Oil of, 590.  
 Tanton, 99.  
 Tanyard, 304.  
 Tappan, 100.  
 Tarboro, N. C., 258, 581.  
 Tarp, 563.  
 Tarr, 100.  
 Tarter, U. S. Ship, 341.  
 Tasker, 100.  
 Tatem, 100, 39, 52, 65, 68, 75,  
     93, 106, 110, 111, 130, 145,  
     149, 160, 172, 175, 185, 188,  
     205, 573.  
 Tatker, 100.  
 Tatness, Eng., 101, 151.  
 Taunton, Mass., 24, 28, 31, 33,  
     35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 50, 51, 56,  
     58, 59, 61, 63, 69, 70, 77, 78,  
     80, 86, 90, 101, 106, 107,  
     108, 111, 117, 120, 121, 134,  
     136, 138, 139, 140, 141, 147,  
     151, 158, 159, 166, 171, 179,  
     182, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191,

- Taunton, Mass.,—Continued.  
 198, 199, 200, 201, 214, 217,  
 219, 225, 230, 231, 242, 244,  
 256, 259, 263, 266, 270, 271,  
 273, 277, 278, 291, 292, 309,  
 314, 315, 318, 328, 329, 333,  
 334, 336, 338, 346, 356, 357,  
 366, 367, 373, 380, 381, 396,  
 402, 405, 410, 418, 425, 437,  
 442, 443, 445, 447, 450, 451,  
 462, 463, 465, 473, 474, 475,  
 476, 477, 486, 491, 496, 502,  
 512, 524, 526, 527, 532, 535,  
 536, 541, 542, 543, 547, 549,  
 550, 554, 555, 557, 566, 591,  
 598, 600.
- Taxes, Assessors of, 399, 544.
- Taylor, 100, 161, 179, 190, 338,  
 396, 476.
- Teacher, 270, 426, 534.
- Teacher of Elocution, coo.
- Teacher of Penmanship, 521.
- Tea Cups, 517.
- Tea Party, Boston, 319, 489, 555.
- Tears, 103, 160.
- Teel, 103.
- Tefft, 104, 399.
- Tele, 104.
- Telegraph, Baltimore, 330.
- Teller, 565.
- Tempest, 104.
- Temple, 104.
- Tenant, 105.
- Teneriffe, 518.
- Tennant, 104.
- Tennessee, 70, 481, 588.
- Tennessee, Governor of, 588.
- Tennessee, Secretary of State  
 of, 276.
- Tenney, 135.
- Territory of Mississippi, 393.
- Terry, 105.
- Terickdale, N. Y., 372.
- Terwilliger, 105.
- Teste, 105.
- Tew, 105.
- Tewell, 105.
- Texas, 401.
- Thacher, 105.
- Thune, 105.
- Thatcher, 170, 174.
- Thaxter, 105, 114.
- Thayer, 105, 427, 560, 590.
- Theatre, 201, 224, 254, 262, 281,  
 290, 296, 343, 344, 354, 357,  
 361, 363, 365, 376, 389, 405,  
 427, 432, 438, 439, 440, 441,  
 442, 445, 450, 453, 456, 459,  
 462, 470, 485, 506, 509, 516,  
 522, 523, 528, 540, 548, 551,  
 558, 572, 573, 584, 586, 597,  
 601.
- Theatre American, 466, 589.
- Theatre, Boston, 162, 204, 268.
- Theatre, Bowery, 362.
- Theatre, Bristol, Penn., 318.
- Theatre, Convent Garden, 374.
- Theatre, Halifax, 204.
- Theatre, Providence, 260.
- Theatrical Company, 399.
- Theological Seminary, 558.
- Third Regt. U. S. Infantry, 164.
- Thomas, 107.
- Thomastown, Me., 410, 539, 573.
- Thompson, 108, 61, 109, 151,  
 165, 466, 560, 588, 607.
- Thompson, Ct., 27, 34, 46, 50,  
 58, 79, 82, 86, 90, 101, 104,  
 106, 123, 152, 168, 171, 176,  
 193, 222, 236, 261, 272, 300,  
 303, 332, 366, 376, 388, 398,  
 406, 409, 411, 442, 451, 453,  
 515, 516, 524, 544, 549, 563,  
 578, 579, 580.
- Thoreau, 110.
- Thorn, 110.
- Thorne, Eng., 462.
- Thorndike, 110, 324, 471.
- Thornton, 110.
- Thornton's Ferry, 532.
- Thorpe, 111, 106.
- Thrasher, 111.
- Three Rivers, Can., 426.
- Throgg's Neck, N. Y., 213.
- Throop, 111.
- Thurber, 112, 114, 121, 277, 447.
- Thurber's Mill, Providence, 306.
- Thurston, 115.
- Thwing, 115.
- Tibbetts, 116.

- Ticonderoga, 268, 441.  
 Ticonderoga, Fort, 363.  
 Tiffany, 116.  
 Tileston, 117.  
 Tilley, 117.  
 Tillinghast, 118, 73, 77, 88, 119,  
     132, 137, 141, 172, 173, 175,  
     283, 448, 454.  
 Tillson, 120.  
 Timbers, killed by, 341, 540.  
 Times, Hartford, Ct., 144.  
 Timmons, 120.  
 Tindell, 120.  
 Tingley, 120.  
 Tinkham, 120.  
 Tinmouth, Eng., 363.  
 Tioga Co., N. Y., 382.  
 Tirnon, 596.  
 Tisbury, Mass., 552.  
 Tisdale, 120.  
 Titcombe, 121.  
 Titus, 121, 517.  
 Tiverton, R. I., 25, 31, 36, 37,  
     42, 44, 46, 47, 49, 52, 70, 71,  
     74, 78, 95, 108, 121, 132, 137,  
     138, 146, 154, 161, 172, 173,  
     176, 180, 181, 187, 247, 248,  
     249, 254, 266, 278, 283, 300,  
     301, 350, 354, 355, 356, 359,  
     376, 397, 440, 448, 451, 452,  
     503, 510, 524, 540, 541, 569,  
     584.  
 Tobey, 121, 25, 40, 60, 73, 85, 87,  
     92, 94, 96, 114, 121, 134,  
     149, 158, 161, 167, 169, 171,  
     179, 181, 184, 187, 196, 197,  
     198, 199, 203, 508.  
 Tobey, a cat, 327.  
 Tobolski, 525.  
 Tolland, Conn., 119, 481, 597.  
 Tolman, 121.  
 Tomahawed, 397.  
 Tommy, 121.  
 Tompkins, 121.  
 Tompkins Co., N. Y., 464.  
 Tongs, 588.  
 Tooke, 122.  
 Topaz, Brig, 437.  
 Topham, 122.  
 Topliff, 122.  
 Topographer, 433.  
 Torch, 601.  
 Tornado, 397, 437, 473, 505, 540,  
     590, 594.  
 Torrey, 122, 33, 78.  
 Totten, 122.  
 Toulouse, France, 543.  
 Tourgee, 123.  
 Tourtellot, 123, 539.  
 Toussaint, 123.  
 Tower, 123.  
 Tow Line, 493.  
 Towne, 123, 52.  
 Town Clerk, 223, 231, 357, 502,  
     537.  
 Town Council, President of,  
     280.  
 Town Sergeant, 281.  
 Town Treasurer, 546.  
 Townsend, 124, 201.  
 Townsend, Vt., 96.  
 Towson, 124.  
 Tracy, 124.  
 Trafalgar, 109, 451.  
 Trafton, 124.  
 Tragedian, 354, 525.  
 Transylvania University, 599.  
 Trash, 125.  
 Trask, 125.  
 Traveller, African, 340, 540.  
 Traverse, 125.  
 Treadway, 125.  
 Treasurer, 352.  
 Treasurer, State, 243, 545.  
 Treasurer, Town, 546.  
 Treasurer of Virginia, 601.  
 Treasury, 127.  
 Treasury, Navy, 427.  
 Treasury, Secretary of, 365, 372.  
 Trent, 125.  
 Treaty of Ghent, 262.  
 Tree, Killed by a, 295, 327, 338,  
     473, 480, 487, 547.  
 Tree of Liberty, 5 4.  
 Tremble, 125.  
 Tremont Temple, Boston, 65.  
 Trenton, Me., 250.  
 Trenton, N. J., 222, 328, 349,  
     486, 503, 509, 556.  
 Trenton Falls, 270.

- Tressell, 125.  
 Trieste, It., 541, 552.  
 Trim, 125.  
 Trinidad, W. I., 24, 81, 284, 294,  
     339, 350, 365, 385, 403, 405,  
     607.  
 Trinity Church, Newport, 30, 34,  
     591.  
 Trinity Church, New York, 490.  
 Trip Hammer Mill Pond, 255.  
 Tripp, 125.  
 Troop, 126.  
 Troops, American, 597.  
 Troops, British, 606.  
 Trott, 126.  
 Troy, Me., 359.  
 Troy, Mass., 27, 42, 48, 100, 122,  
     136, 153, 192, 202, 205, 231,  
     252, 275, 283, 294, 304, 308,  
     547, 563, 574, 601.  
 Troy, N. H., 117.  
 Troy, N. Y., 37, 361, 406, 584,  
     590.  
 Trudeau, 126.  
 True American, Phil., 287.  
 Truesdale, 127.  
 Truman, 127.  
 Trumbull, 127.  
 Trumbull, Ship, 411.  
 Trustees, Board of, 288.  
 Truxton, 127.  
 Truxton, N. Y., 162.  
 Tubbs, 127.  
 Tuck, 127.  
 Tucker, 127, 84.  
 Tudor, 128.  
 Tuell, 128.  
 Tufts, 128.  
 Tunis, 533.  
 Tunmore, 128.  
 Tunsdale, 128.  
 Turell, 129.  
 Turkish Service, 407.  
 Turks Head, W. I., 333.  
 Turks Island, W. I., 348.  
 Turner, 129.  
 Turnpike, 254.  
 Turpin, 130.  
 Tuscany, 584.  
 Tutor, 26, 171, 193.  
 Tuttle, 130.  
 Two Brothers, Schooner, 542.  
 Two Brothers, Sloop, 579.  
 Two Catherines, Ship, 511.  
 Tyler, 130, 84.  
 Tyne, Eng., 547.  
 Tyng, 130.  
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 251.  
 Type Cutter, 487.  
 Type Founder, 536.
- U
- Ulback, 595.  
 Ulster Co., N. Y., 517.  
 Unadilla, N. Y., 590.  
 Underhill, 131.  
 Underwood, 131, 35.  
 Union Canal Co., 592.  
 Union, Ct., 464.  
 Union Dist., S. C., 484.  
 Union, Ship, 235.  
 Union Springs, N. Y., 154.  
 Uniontown, Penn., 460.  
 Union Valley, N. Y., 291.  
 Unitarian Church, 156, 557.  
 United Colonies, 252.  
 United States, 290, 385, 507,  
     515, 584.  
 United States Agent, 530.  
 United States Army, 30, 48, 53,  
     69, 75, 98, 103, 123, 124, 135,  
     151, 193, 262, 265, 285, 315,  
     352, 401, 407, 427, 459, 476,  
     493, 507, 545, 584, 599.  
 United States Army, Comman-  
     der of, 302.  
 United States Army, Inspector  
     General of, 233.  
 United States Armory, 396.  
 United States Arsenal, 497.  
 United States Artillery, 84, 94,  
     508, 599.  
 United States Attorney Gen-  
     eral, 268, 554, 555.  
 United States Branch Bank, 27,  
     371, 590.  
 United States Brig Enterprise,  
     276, 314, 437.  
 United States Brig Ontario, 405.

- United States Brig Spark, 333.  
 United States Chief Justice,  
   406, 574.  
 United States Commercial  
   Agent, 291.  
 United States Consul, 90, 142,  
   371, 513, 541, 582.  
 United States Consul to Lisbon,  
   71.  
 United States Consular Agent,  
   447.  
 United States Corps of Artillery,  
   511.  
 United States Cutter Hornet,  
   291.  
 United States Diplomatic Agent,  
   570.  
 United States District Attorney,  
   W. Florida, 339.  
 United States District Court,  
   419, 562.  
 United States District Judge,  
   254, 403.  
 United States District of La.,  
   388.  
 United States District of R. I.,  
   503.  
 United States Engineer Corps,  
   172.  
 United States Engineer Depart-  
   ment, 209.  
 United States Factor, 565.  
 United States Fifth Infantry,  
   431, 444, 468, 533.  
 United States First Infantry,  
   508, 554.  
 United States Fourth Infantry,  
   266.  
 United States Gazette, Philadel-  
   phia, 170.  
 United States Judge, 515, 558.  
 United States Light Artillery,  
   24, 124, 514.  
 United States Marine Corps,  
   224.  
 United States Marine Hospital,  
   81.  
 United States Minister to Eng-  
   land, 535.  
 United States Minister to  
   France, 254, 558.  
 United States Minister to the  
   Hague, 607.  
 United States Minister to Mad-  
   rid, 133.  
 United States Minister to Swe-  
   den, 57.  
 United States Naval Hospital,  
   529.  
 United States Navy, 29, 36, 57,  
   82, 87, 109, 134, 37, 142,  
   147, 164, 165, 190, 199, 201,  
   204, 209, 222, 247, 268, 270,  
   280, 289, 291, 301, 307, 319,  
   348, 371, 387, 393, 396, 403,  
   413, 415, 431, 468, 473, 484,  
   496, 518, 525, 530, 536, 539,  
   549, 555, 583, 600, 603, 608.  
 United States Postmaster Gen-  
   eral, 589.  
 United States, President of, 211,  
   212, 213, 286, 566, 586, 606,  
   607.  
 United States Quarantine, 333.  
 United States Regiment of En-  
   gineers, 432.  
 United States Representative to  
   Congress, 247.  
 United States Revenue, 536.  
 United States Revenue Cutter  
   Alert, 318.  
 United States Revenue Cutter  
   Crawford, 333.  
 United States Saline, 533.  
 United States Schooner Gram-  
   pus, 328.  
 United States Senate, 423.  
 United States Senate, President  
   of, 558.  
 United States Senator, 27, 129,  
   247, 346, 405.  
 United States Senator from  
   Georgia, 515.  
 United States Senator from  
   Louisiana, 340.  
 United States Senator from  
   Massachusetts, 558, 595.  
 United States Senator from Mis-  
   sissippi, 494.

- United States Senator from New Hampshire, 442.  
 United States Senator from Rhode Island, 314, 319, 503.  
 United States Senator from South Carolina, 432.  
 United States Senator from Virginia, 291, 577.  
 United States Service, 286.  
 United States Ship Alliance, 436.  
 United States Ship Alligator, 384.  
 United States Ship Brandywine, 567.  
 United States Ship Chesapeake, 209, 211, 214, 234, 250, 257, 260, 269, 270, 290, 295, 297, 305, 312, 327, 341, 353, 361, 363, 382, 384, 385, 389, 395, 396, 407, 408, 437, 496, 501, 508, 510, 525, 529, 531, 545, 548, 558, 562, 570, 572, 574, 588, 593, 595, 599, 603, 605.  
 United States Ship Congress, 372.  
 United States Ship Constellation, 408, 447, 484, 545.  
 United States Ship Constitution, 435.  
 United States Ship Cyane, 377.  
 United States Ship Decoy, 433.  
 United States Ship Delaware, 495.  
 United States Ship Essex, 438, 450, 493, 593.  
 United States Ship Fulton, 431, 442, 531.  
 United States Ship Grampus, 571, 603.  
 United States Ship Hornet, 570.  
 United States Ship Java, 389.  
 United States Ship John Adams, 273, 305, 427.  
 United States Ship North Carolina, 498, 574.  
 United States Ship President, 34, 572.  
 United States Ship Tartar, 541.  
 United States Steamship Fulton, 319.  
 United States Supreme Court, 406, 558.  
 United States Supreme Court, Clerk of, 319, 460.  
 United States Supreme Court, Justice of, 369.  
 United States Surveyor General, 571.  
 United States Third Regiment of Infantry, 164.  
 United States, Vice President of, 439.  
 Universalist, 328.  
 Universalist, Anti, 109.  
 Universalist Church, 202, 260.  
 University, Brown, 26, 110.  
 University, Glasgow, Scot., 603.  
 University, Harvard, 144, 447.  
 University, New York, 373.  
 University, Pennsylvania, 288, 392.  
 University, Vermont, 167.  
 University, Virginia, 110, 128.  
 University, Yale, 397, 398.  
 Updike, 131.  
 Upfold, 132.  
 Upham, 131.  
 Upholsterer, 588.  
 Upper Canada, 379, 485.  
 Upson, 131.  
 Upton, 131.  
 Upton, Mass., 86, 139, 505.  
 Ursuline Convent, 232.  
 Usher, 132.  
 Utica, N. Y., 42, 84, 131, 263, 269, 526, 594.  
 Utley, 131.  
 Uxbridge, Mass., 29, 40, 45, 57, 92, 96, 97, 105, 106, 109, 118, 150, 169, 171, 174, 184, 249, 267, 300, 302, 308, 320, 323, 334, 440, 461, 478, 495, 529, 590.

## V

- Vache, 132.  
 Vagrant, 585.

- Valenciennes, France, 465.  
 Valentine, 132.  
 Valk, 132.  
 Vallett, 132.  
 Valley Falls, R. I., 52, 106, 121,  
     142, 154, 169, 188, 224, 248,  
     460, 530, 600.  
 Valley Mills, Mo., 286.  
 Valparaiso, S. A., 90, 246, 356,  
     408, 518.  
 Van Alstine, 132.  
 Van Buren, 132.  
 Van Cote, 132.  
 Van Der Bump, 132.  
 Vandorn, 132.  
 Van Doorn, 132.  
 Van Doren, 105.  
 Van Haun, 133.  
 Vaun, 411.  
 Van Ness, 133.  
 Van Santvoord, 133.  
 Van Tassell, 133.  
 Van Vleet, 133.  
 Van Zandt, 133.  
 Varnum, 133.  
 Vars, 133.  
 Vaton, 133.  
 Vaughn, 133, 278.  
 Vault. Safe Deposit, 320.  
 Veal, 134.  
 Veale, 134.  
 Veazie, 134.  
 Venneman, 134.  
 Verily, 134.  
 Vermont, 217, 348, 356, 418, 479,  
     565.  
 Vermont, Governor of, 363.  
 Vermont Journal, 512.  
 Vermont, Lieut. Governor of,  
     294.  
 Vermont Superior Court of, 412.  
 Vermont University, 167.  
 Vernon, 134, 166.  
 Vernon, N. Y., 338.  
 Verry, 134.  
 Very, 134.  
 Viall, 134, 57, 458.  
 Vice President, U. S., 432, 439.  
 Viceroy, the, 598.  
 Vicherman, 134.  
 Vichery, 134.  
 Victualler, 35.  
 Vienna, Aus., 351, 572.  
 Vigilant, Brig, 515.  
 Villa Transo, Marchioness of,  
     600.  
 Vinol Haven, Me., 297.  
 Vincennes, Ind., 273, 564.  
 Vincent, 135.  
 Vineyard, 234.  
 Vinnecome, 135.  
 Vinson, 135.  
 Vinton, 135, 19.  
 Violinist, 591.  
 Virgin, 47, 117.  
 Virginia, 38, 50, 58, 107, 110, 154,  
     291, 327, 340, 363, 379, 388,  
     396, 432, 440, 525, 581, 584,  
     598, 600.  
 Virginia, District Judge, 460.  
 Virginia, Governor of, 396, 441.  
 Virginia House of Delegates,  
     601.  
 Virginia Member of Congress,  
     38, 340.  
 Virginia, Treasurer of, 601.  
 Virginia, U. S. Senator from,  
     291, 577.  
 Virginia, University, 110, 128.  
 Virginia, Western District of,  
     515.  
 Virtue, 135.  
 Viscount Cremarne, 468.  
 Visitation of God, 498.  
 Visitor, Religious, 587.  
 Voluntown, Ct., 153, 310, 419.  
 Von Kerffel, 135.  
 Vorse, 135.  
 Vose, 136, 117.
- W**
- Waddle, 136.  
 Wade, 136.  
 Wadsworth, 137.  
 Wagon, 556.  
 Wagon Wheel, 589.  
 Wagg, 137.  
 Wagner, 152.

- Wainwright, 26, 154.  
 Waiter, 137.  
 Wakefield, 137.  
 Wakefield, N. H., 464, 566.  
 Walcott, 137.  
 Walcott, Ct., 157.  
 Walden, 138.  
 Waldin, 138.  
 Waldo, 138, 113, 116, 192.  
 Waldoboro, Me., 484.  
 Waldron, 138, 315, 366, 549.  
 Wales, 139.  
 Walford, 139.  
 Walker, 139, 146, 196, 363, 551.  
 Wall, 141, 28, 548.  
 Wallace, 141, 25, 368.  
 Wallen, 141.  
 Walles, 141.  
 Wallingford, Mass., 397.  
 Wallis, 141.  
 Wallack, 142.  
 Walpole, Mass., 23, 40, 83, 104,  
     108, 171, 172, 181, 187, 218,  
     288, 400, 598.  
 Walpole, N. H., 174, 185.  
 Walsh, 142.  
 Walter, 142.  
 Walters, 142, 32  
 Waltham, Mass., 124, 156, 184,  
     278, 447, 578.  
 Walton, 142.  
 Walton, N. Y., 424.  
 Wang, 142.  
 War Department, 547.  
 War, French, 214, 235, 268, 360,  
     361, 441, 483, 496.  
 War, Indian, 214, 397.  
 War, Revolution, 215, 226, 247,  
     255, 360, 396, 441, 464, 585,  
     587.  
 War of 1812, 417, 507.  
 War, Secretary of, 253, 286.  
 Ward, 142, 507.  
 Ward, Mass., 174, 251.  
 Wardsboro, Vt., 165.  
 Wardlow, 143.  
 Wardwell, 143, 396,  
 Ware, 144.  
 Ware, Mass., 308.  
 Ware, N. H., 84.  
 Wareham, Mass., 28, 80, 121,  
     412, 550.  
 Warehouse Point, Conn., 521.  
 Warne, 161.  
 Warner, 144, 86, 236, 473, 477,  
     568.  
 Warner, N. H., 258, 311.  
 Warren, 40, 120, 162, 461.  
 Warren Co., N. C., 24.  
 Warren, Fort, 514.  
 Warren, N. Y., 602.  
 Warren, Penn., 199.  
 Warren, R. I., 24, 25, 26, 28, 34,  
     35, 40, 45, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53,  
     54, 59, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 69,  
     71, 75, 79, 85, 89, 103, 108,  
     109, 112, 113, 114, 117, 121,  
     126, 129, 133, 134, 135, 138,  
     139, 140, 157, 163, 164, 165,  
     166, 169, 171, 175, 178, 184,  
     192, 193, 194, 199, 205, 212,  
     216, 220, 223, 224, 225, 248,  
     256, 257, 259, 260, 275, 279,  
     280, 282, 283, 284, 285, 288,  
     290, 298, 300, 302, 309, 312,  
     313, 316, 319, 325, 330, 333,  
     336, 337, 339, 343, 348, 349,  
     350, 351, 357, 361, 364, 376,  
     377, 400, 403, 405, 406, 419,  
     420, 429, 434, 436, 446, 463,  
     488, 490, 496, 505, 510, 513,  
     531, 536, 560, 561, 563, 564,  
     572, 575, 576, 579, 580, 581,  
     584, 593, 607.  
 Warren, R. I., Bank, 337.  
 Warren, R. I., Baptist Church,  
     157.  
 Warren, R. I., Insurance Co.,  
     337.  
 Warrenton, 412.  
 Warrenton, N. C., 338.  
 Warrener, 146.  
 Warring, 146.  
 Warseley, 146.  
 Warsaw, N. Y., 562.  
 Wartman, 147.  
 Warwick, Mass., 56.  
 Warwick, N. Y., 418.  
 Warwick, R. I., 41, 42, 43, 44,  
     45, 47, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56.



- Warwick, R. I.—Continued.  
 57, 61, 65, 66, 68, 72, 73, 75,  
 76, 77, 78, 85, 87, 88, 91, 92,  
 93, 99, 102, 105, 106, 108,  
 116, 117, 118, 122, 127, 128,  
 130, 132, 144, 145, 146, 147,  
 148, 149, 150, 153, 156, 157,  
 159, 160, 161, 166, 171, 173,  
 174, 175, 177, 178, 180, 181,  
 187, 188, 190, 193, 194, 199,  
 202, 203, 213, 217, 218, 221,  
 231, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238,  
 239, 240, 242, 245, 248, 249,  
 255, 259, 266, 282, 283, 290,  
 292, 293, 307, 311, 317, 319,  
 321, 324, 334, 339, 340, 342,  
 343, 346, 348, 349, 350, 353,  
 357, 358, 359, 372, 378, 396,  
 398, 399, 401, 403, 404, 407,  
 408, 418, 426, 434, 439, 447,  
 448, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456,  
 457, 458, 459, 463, 467, 471,  
 472, 473, 477, 487, 488, 489,  
 492, 498, 499, 506, 519, 522,  
 524, 533, 537, 539, 540, 551,  
 556, 557, 558, 561, 562, 568,  
 569, 572, 573, 592, 593.
- Warwick, R. I., Bank, 116, 161.  
 Warwick Neck, 286, 458.  
 Washburn, 147.  
 Washington, 147, 572.  
 Washington, Gen., 19, 237, 302,  
 322, 328, 388, 507, 542, 553,  
 561, 586.  
 Washington, Ct., 446.  
 Washington Co., Ga., 548.  
 Washington Co., N. Y., 442.  
 Washington Co., N. C., 54.  
 Washington Co., Penn., 332, 585.  
 Washington Co., R. I., 221, 366,  
 436.  
 Washington City, 268, 392, 407.  
 Washington, D. C., 20, 35, 38,  
 50, 58, 88, 120, 127, 129, 130,  
 133, 134, 137, 147, 152, 204,  
 234, 264, 277, 291, 302, 314,  
 319, 328, 344, 367, 379, 382,  
 396, 427, 432, 434, 450, 454,  
 460, 473, 480, 482, 490, 491,  
 514, 515, 523, 530, 531, 539.
- Washington, D. C.—Continued.  
 547, 557, 558, 564, 567, 586,  
 588, 589.  
 Washington, D. C., Navy Yard,  
 120.  
 Washington, Ga., 464.  
 Washington Hotel, Providence,  
 340.  
 Washington, Miss., 69.  
 Washington, 501, 553.  
 Washington, Penn., 322, 514.  
 Washington, R. I., 292.  
 Washington Row Galley, 435.  
 Washington, Ship, 290, 405.  
 Wasp, Revenue Cutter, 587.  
 Watchman, 221, 466.  
 Watchman, Exeter, N. H., 541.  
 Watchtower, Republican, 335.  
 Waterbury, Ct., 401, 500.  
 Waterford, Ct., 264, 374, 429,  
 448, 598.  
 Waterford, Ire., 420.  
 Waterford, Mass., 32.  
 Waterford, Vt., 233.  
 Water Hemlock, 375, 482.  
 Waterloo, Battle of, 305, 551.  
 Waterloo, N. Y., 331.  
 Waterman, 147, 34, 48, 64, 69,  
 145, 164, 165, 360, 470, 472,  
 474.  
 Waterman, 55.  
 Waterous, 150.  
 Watertown, Ct., 157.  
 Watertown, Mass., 90, 127, 135,  
 156, 180, 277, 376, 377, 409.  
 Waters, 150.  
 Waterville, Me., 250.  
 Water Wheel, killed by, 29.  
 Watkinson, 150.  
 Watson, 151, 160, 204, 216, 242,  
 334.  
 Watts, 152.  
 Way, 152.  
 Wayland, 69, 76, 99, 124, 150,  
 152.  
 Wayne, 507.  
 Wayne, Gen., 326.  
 Wayne Co., N. Y., 528.  
 Waynesboro, N. C., 522.  
 Weatherbee, 162.

- Weatherhead, 152.  
 Weaver (name), 153.  
 Weaver, 305.  
 Webb, 153, 31, 74, 90, 91, 101,  
     131, 134, 142, 143, 145, 153,  
     154, 185, 193.  
 Webber, 154.  
 Webster, 275.  
 Weed, 154.  
 Weeden, 154, 533.  
 Weekes, 156.  
 Welch, 156, 49, 109, 164, 165,  
     169.  
 Weld, 156, 380.  
 Weld, Me., 581.  
 Well, 521.  
 Wellington, 156.  
 Wellington, Mass., 61, 98, 138,  
     140, 166, 188, 196, 200, 231,  
     257, 263, 275, 293, 338, 434,  
     446, 548, 563.  
 Wellman, 150.  
 Wells, 157, 27, 168.  
 Wells River, Me, 406.  
 Welsh, (name). 157, 28, 35, 139,  
     193, 205.  
 Welsh, 378, 411.  
 Welton, 157.  
 Wenwood, 157.  
 Wertemburg, 157.  
 Wertemburg, Queen of, 157.  
 Weser, Ship, 412.  
 Wesleyan Seminary, 119.  
 Wesson, 157.  
 Wesson, Mass., 263.  
 West, 158.  
 West Bloomfield, N. Y., 360.  
 Westboro, Mass., 176.  
 West Bridgewater, Mass., 363.  
 West Burial Ground, Prov., 386.  
 West Cambridge, Mass., 128,  
     175, 249, 371.  
 Westchester, N. Y., 262.  
 Westchester, Penn., 484.  
 Westcott, 159, 25, 52, 55, 57, 62,  
     139, 196, 197, 500, 537, 558,  
     560, 602.  
 Western Ct., 528.  
 Western Country, 433.  
 Western District of Va., 515.  
 Western Spy, 323.  
 Westerly, R. I., 28, 38, 80, 81, 85,  
     108, 133, 152, 157, 275, 310,  
     312, 320, 325, 326, 343, 362,  
     366, 438, 538, 541.  
 Westervelt, 161.  
 Westfield, Mass., 398, 601.  
 West Florida, 339, 393.  
 West Florida, U. S. District  
     Attorney for, 339.  
 Westgate, 161, 524.  
 West Greenwich, R. I., 49, 88,  
     93, 96, 101, 116, 143, 173,  
     180, 181, 326, 448, 486, 497,  
     501, 533.  
 Westham Church, Eng, 109.  
 West Indies, 219, 276, 341, 384,  
     409, 415, 432, 436, 488, 527.  
 Westminster St., Prov., 19.  
 Westmoreland Co., Penn., 269,  
     576.  
 Westmoreland Co., Va., 547.  
 Westmoreland, N. Y., 466.  
 Weston, 161, 142.  
 Weston, Mass., 66, 72, 86, 255.  
 West Parish, Taunton, Mass.,  
     225.  
 West Point, N. Y., 233, 405,  
     469, 571.  
 Westport, Mass., 28, 32, 46, 49,  
     69, 71, 95, 96, 126, 131, 178,  
     180, 223, 279, 359, 566, 592.  
 West Springfield, Mass., 76.  
 West Tennessee, 283.  
 Wethby, 161.  
 Wetherbee, 162.  
 Wetherell, 162.  
 Wetherington, 162.  
 Wetmore, 162.  
 Weymouth, Mass., 26, 27, 171,  
     261, 560.  
 Whale, 309, 341, 493.  
 Whampoa, China, 309, 511.  
 Wharf, 277, 420, 425.  
 Whato, 562.  
 Wheat, 162.  
 Wheatley, 162.  
 Wheaton, 162, 30, 36, 48, 93, 123,  
     133, 155, 177, 202, 203, 362,  
     390.

- Wheel, Fair Champion of the, 129.  
 Wheeler, 165, 19, 212, 575.  
 Wheeling, Va., 452.  
 Wheelock, 166.  
 Wheldon, 167.  
 Whipple, 167, 93, 135, 214, 239, 295, 315, 478, 510.  
 Whitaker, 170.  
 Whitchurst, 562.  
 Whitcomb, 172.  
 White, 170, 51, 62, 91, 134, 149, 188, 201, 214, 538, 572.  
 White Chimney, Vt., 262.  
 Whitehall, N. Y., 426.  
 Whitehaven, Eng., 455.  
 Whitehorne, 172.  
 White Plains, N. Y., 561.  
 Whitesboro, N. Y., 125.  
 Whitesburgh Jail, N. Y., 390.  
 Whitestown, N. Y., 186.  
 Whitfield, 190.  
 Whitford, 172.  
 Whiting, 173.  
 Whitman, 174, 578.  
 Whitmarsh, 175.  
 Whitmore, 175, 117.  
 Whitney, 176, 449.  
 Whippley, 176.  
 Whitridge, 176.  
 Whittemore, 176.  
 Whitten, 177.  
 Whittier, 177.  
 Whittingham, 177.  
 Whittle, 177.  
 Whydah, Africa, 505.  
 Wickford, 36, 37, 44, 72, 73, 74, 84, 108, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 131, 137, 150, 155, 177, 247, 252, 256, 261, 302, 303, 309, 353, 358, 360, 362, 378, 404, 422, 425, 427, 434, 459, 467, 468, 488, 492, 493, 587, 604.  
 Wickham (name), 177. •  
 Wickham, 210.  
 Wickliffe, 267.  
 Wickes, 372, 496.  
 Wickson, 177.  
 Widsey, 469.  
 Wight, 177, 23, 57, 58, 66, 73, 98, 116, 138, 143, 147, 177, 185, 192, 198.  
 Wightman, 177.  
 Wilbraham, Mass., 119, 565.  
 Wilbur, 177.  
 Wilcox, 180, 446.  
 Wild, 181.  
 Wilde, 182.  
 Wilder, 182, 113, 120, 121, 167, 174.  
 Wilkesbarre, Penn., 413.  
 Wilkes Co., N. C., 423.  
 Wilkey, 182.  
 Wilkinson, 182, 367, 471, 543.  
 Willard, 184.  
 Willey, 185.  
 William, Brig, 424.  
 William, Sloop, 594.  
 William and Mary, Brig, 279.  
 William Parsons, Schooner, 463.  
 William Peacock, Steamer, 525.  
 Williams, 185, 20, 28, 36, 56, 71, 87, 90, 100, 129, 164, 167, 186, 188, 195, 197, 200, 202, 203, 249, 261, 262, 275, 278.  
 Williamsboro, N. C., 55.  
 Williamsburg, Ill., 84.  
 Williamson, 191.  
 Williamstown, Mass., 420.  
 Willington, Ct., 161.  
 Willis, 191.  
 Willison, 185.  
 Willoughby, 191.  
 Wilmarth, 192, 230, 602.  
 Wilmington, Del., 262, 294, 327, 388, 455, 456, 521, 588.  
 Wilmington, N. C., 35, 156, 196, 285, 324, 390, 485, 495, 518, 524, 553, 569, 591, 605.  
 Wilson, 192, 23, 24, 28, 31, 32, 33, 37, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 59, 63, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 90, 91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 111, 113, 114, 115, 116, 118, 119, 120, 129, 130, 132, 135, 139, 141, 143,

- Wilson,—Continued.  
     144, 145, 148, 149, 150, 155,  
     156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162,  
     163, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172,  
     173, 176, 181, 182, 184, 185,  
     186, 187, 188, 190, 192, 193,  
     197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203,  
     204, 205, 279, 420.  
 Wilton, Ct., 269.  
 Winchester, 193.  
 Winchester Gazette, 296.  
 Winchester, Va., 494.  
 Wincheef, 193.  
 Wind, 193.  
 Windham, Ct., 124, 155, 161,  
     188, 193, 205, 210, 246, 344,  
     347, 398, 399, 404, 427, 523,  
     544.  
 Windham, Me., 537, 560.  
 Windham, N. H., 497.  
 Windham, N. Y., 291.  
 Window, 251.  
 Windpipe, 534, 598.  
 Windsor, Ct., 196, 406, 477.  
 Windsor, N. Y., 31.  
 Windsor, Vt., 50, 88, 164, 512.  
 Wines, 193.  
 Wing, 194.  
 Wingfield, 134.  
 Winkley, 194.  
 Winkworth, 194.  
 Winman, 194.  
 Winnsboro, S. C., 412, 516.  
 Winship, 194.  
 Winslow, 194.  
 Winsor, 195, 65, 70, 128, 351,  
     352, 379.  
 Winterbotham, 196.  
 Winthrop, 196.  
 Winthrop, Me., 194, 355, 540.  
 Wiseman, 232.  
 Wister, 392.  
 Witherell, 196.  
 Witter, 197.  
 Woahoo, S. I., 377.  
 Wohlfahrt, 197.  
 Wolcott, 197.  
 Wolcott, Fort, 363, 511.  
 Wolf Creek, Penn., 531.  
 Wolfe, 585, 586.  
 Wolford, 197.  
 Wolfsboro, N. H., 303.  
 Wood, 197, 62, 116, 173.  
 Woodard, 199.  
 Woodbridge, 199.  
 Woodbridge, N. J., 351.  
 Woodburn, 199.  
 Woodbury, 199.  
 Woodbury, Ct., 58.  
 Woodbury, N. J. 437.  
 Woodbury, Penn., 597.  
 Woodcock, 199.  
 Wood Engraver, 269.  
 Woodham, 597.  
 Woodman, 199.  
 Woodmarse, 200.  
 Woodruff, 200.  
 Woods, 200.  
 Woodstock, 27, 34, 35, 50, 60,  
     77, 89, 100, 124, 125, 127,  
     129, 157, 183, 188, 189, 234,  
     277, 336, 370, 420, 455, 501,  
     532, 546, 561, 570, 582, 583,  
     600.  
 Woodward, 200, 340.  
 Woodworth, 201.  
 Woolen, 201.  
 Woolen Mill, killed in, 291.  
 Woolford, 201.  
 Woolley, 201.  
 Woolsey, 201.  
 Woolwich, Me., 115, 136, 411.  
 Woonsocket, R. I., 107, 192,  
     251.  
 Woonsocket Falls, R. I., 190.  
 Wooster, 87.  
 Wooster, O., 196.  
 Worcester, 201.  
 Worcester Co., Mass., 534.  
 Worcester, Mass., 33, 40, 51, 81,  
     90, 107, 108, 110, 153, 165,  
     221, 251, 273, 290, 295, 300,  
     327, 334, 337, 369, 384, 404,  
     438, 444, 452, 459, 466, 481,  
     503, 505, 538, 554.  
 Worcester, N. Y., 537, 409.  
 Works, 201.  
 Worsted, 478.  
 Worth, 201.  
 Worthington, 201.

- Worthington, O., 154.  
 Worthy, 201.  
 Wrentham, Mass., 29, 40, 50, 75,  
   106, 118, 119, 122, 128, 136,  
   163, 170, 173, 174, 176, 184,  
   199, 224, 243, 266, 273, 308,  
   335, 344, 346, 361, 371, 418,  
   419, 420, 475, 482, 519, 520,  
   545, 570, 583, 519.  
 Wright, 201, 31, 36, 134, 345.  
 Writer, 311.  
 Writer, Botany, 374.  
 Writer, Dramatic, 135.  
 Wyatt, 202, 110, 128, 563.  
 Wydah, Africa, 566.  
 Wydeson, 202.  
 Wyer, 202.  
 Wyman, 202.  
 Wythe, 573.
- X
- Ximeno, 203.
- Y
- Yagerstown, Penn., 45.  
 Yale Graduate, 446.  
 Yale University, 397, 398.
- Yankee, Stonington, 87.  
 Yankee, Privateer, 526.  
 Yarmouth, Mass., 58, 94, 268,  
   404.  
 Yates, 203.  
 Yayden, 203.  
 Yellow Fever, 222, 540.  
 Yellow Wasp, 379.  
 Yeoman, Mass., 384.  
 Yeomans, 203.  
 Yerrington, 203, 293.  
 York Co., Penn., 403.  
 York, Duchess of, 213.  
 York, Duke of, 213.  
 York, Me., 248, 288, 431, 470,  
   597.  
 York Recorder, 403.  
 Yorkshire Giant, 288.  
 Yorktown, N. Y., 425.  
 Yorktown, Va., 356, 396.  
 Yorktown, Va., Battle of, 225.  
 Young, 203, 210, 469.  
 Younglove, 200.
- Z
- Zanesville, O., 328.  
 Zelinople, Penn., 308.









**The  
Providence Phenix**

**Providence Patriot and  
Columbian Phenix**

---

**MARRIAGES**

110

110

## The Providence Phenix, Providence Patriot and Columbian Phenix.

---

Vol. 1, No. 1, of the Providence Phenix was issued Tuesday, May 11, 1802, and the terms were \$1.50 per annum. It was first printed by W. W. Dunham for T. A. Foster and W. W. Dunham at Printing House Office opposite Hon. Theodore Foster's house, Westminster street.

On July 20, 1802, this extract from the works of Washington is placed beneath the title: "In proportion as the structure of government gives force to public opinion it is essential that the public opinion should be enlightened." On Nov. 20, 1802, the publication day was changed to Saturday. Nov. 5, 1803, the quotation was dropped and the following was substituted: "Published by William W. Dunham opposite the Market House, Providence." Theodore A. Foster withdrew May 21, 1803, and Mr. Dunham then became sole owner.

Commencing Wednesday, July 18, 1804, the paper was printed and published by William Olney. Sept. 15 the publication day was changed back again to Saturday, when the announcement was made that a new font of type was to be used. This number has for title page the words "Providence Phenix" in plain letters, the bird phenix arising from the fire (which has hitherto been a prominent feature of the title page) being dropped.

Oct. 12, 1805, the announcement is made that the office is removed to the chambers over D. Vinton's store, 7, Market Square. Jan. 17, 1807, Jones & Wheeler (Josiah Jones, Bennett Wheeler) announce themselves as the proprietors of the paper. Feb. 28, 1807, "Providence" is dropped from the title, and the words "The Phenix" substituted in a new style of letters. March 14 a wood cut showed these letters in white.

Jan. 16, 1808, The Phenix has a new title, "The Columbian Phenix." March 11, 1809, the word "The" was dropped from the latter title. July 15, 1809, it is announced as published by Wheeler, Jones & Co.. This firm name appears but a few times, the name Jones & Wheeler continuing on each number as usual. The sub-

title, "Columbian Phenix," was last used Jan. 12, 1811, and afterward no title but "Providence Phenix," in large letters and date in line following. Sept. 7, the sub-title, "The Patriot," is first used, the title having been from Jan. 19, "Columbian Phenix or Providence Patriot."

May 2, 1812, the paper is dressed in mourning in memory of the Vice President, George Clinton, who died at Washington April 20. May 3, 1813, a wood cut on the title page represented an eagle with shield in front and arrows in claws, with sunrise in the background.

Jan. 15, 1814, with the beginning of Volume XII the title of the paper is again changed. It now reads "Providence Patriot and Columbian Phenix" instead of as before "Columbian Phenix and Providence Patriot."

Jan. 2, 1819, the paper became a semi-weekly, being published Wednesday and Saturday. The former price of \$2.00 was changed to \$3.50, and the title became "Providence Patriot" in large letters and "Columbian Phenix" in small letters. The firm name now was Jones, Wheeler and Cranston (Barzillai Cranston being added). Mr. Cranston continued in the firm one year only, when Jones and Wheeler continued it until May, 1823. The paper before Mr. Cranston was announced from April 17, 1819, as being published by J. Jones & Co., Printers to the State, 7 Market Square.

Eaton W. Maxcy succeeded Mr. Wheeler, but a year after transferred it to William Simons, the firm continuing as Jones & Simons until Nov., 1829, when Mr. Jones published as Agent. Mr. Simons retired. James O. Rockwell was editor from Nov. 11, 1829, until his death, June 7, 1831. June 9, 1832, it again became a weekly and so continued until its last issue, Dec. 29, 1832.

In politics it was Democratic. It was well edited and printed, being the first Democratic newspaper in the town of Providence. As first stated, it was first printed for T. A. Foster & Co., by W. W. Dunham. From Dec. 18, 1802, for a while it was printed by Samuel J. Williams. When it was first published it was \$1.50 per annum, but when William Olney took charge it was raised to \$2.00. J. Jones & Co., Printers to the State, continued as proprietors until Eaton W. Maxcy succeeded Mr. Wheeler when the firm name changed May 12, 1824, to Jones & Maxcy, and May 11, 1825, it again changed to Jones & Simons which co-partnership continued as above stated until Nov. 7, 1829, when Mr. Jones continued as agent.

In the last number, Dec. 29, 1832, he announces that his son Cornelius S. Jones, will be editor and proprietor, and that the paper will have a new dress and be otherwise improved. This did not materialize however and no paper succeeded.

Of all these papers we have seen all the numbers issued except those for April 29 and Sept. 22, 1804, Jan. 24, 1829, Nov. 12, 1831, Jan. 25 and June 2, 1832. This file is in the possession of the Rhode Island Historical Society, whence these extracts and the matter published in this volume have been gleaned.





## MARRIAGES

Continued from Volume XVII.

### S

- SABIN Eliza, daughter of John, of Providence, and Ariel Cooke, of Cumberland, at Providence, Sept. 10, 1809
- Catharine M., daughter of late James, of Providence, and Joseph C. Wheaton, of Rehoboth, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, June 25, 1810
- Angelina, only daughter of late Capt. James, and Peter Brownell, she was of Providence, at Rehoboth, by Rev. Mr. Hill, April 16, 1811
- Jonathan, of Seekonk, and Julia Louisa Teste, only daughter of Alexis, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Crocker, April 13, 1812
- James and Mary Nelson, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Gano, June 2, 1813
- Sarah D. and Cyrus W. Linsey, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Messer, May 22, 1814
- Sarah Smith, daughter of the late Capt. John, and Capt. Oliver Wilson, both of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Wight. Phenix of June 4, 1814
- Joshua and Mary Ingraham, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes. Phenix of Aug. 26, 1815
- Maria, youngest daughter of late Capt. James, and Capt. Nathaniel Wheaton, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Jan. 29, 1818
- Patience and William Woodward, Jr., both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, March 14, 1819
- Mary, daughter of late John, of Cumberland, and Dr. Ephraim Knapp, now of Cumberland, formerly of Walpole, Mass., at Cumberland, by Rev. Mr. Potter, Oct. 24, 1819
- William and Elizabeth B. Davis, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Oct. 16, 1825
- Mary, daughter of late Thomas, Esq., and Capt. Samuel Young, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Alden, May 18, 1828
- SABINE Ann, daughter of Rev. Mr. Sabine, and Rev. Henry Blackaller, at Boston. Patriot of March 10, 1830

- SACKETT Adnah and Ann Short, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, May 28, 1818  
 Adnah and Eliza Adams, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Pickering, May 2, 1824
- SADDLER Samuel, of U. S. Light Artillery, and Mrs. Mary E. Briddles, at Providence. Phenix of June 11, 1814  
 Sarah, of North Providence, and Thomas Knight, of Smithfield, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Blake, Sept. 17, 1818  
 Thomas, of Attleboro, and Susan Leonard, of and at Taunton. Patriot of Jan. 19, 1822
- SADLER John and Ann Fuller, at Attleboro, Thomas, of Attleboro, and Sarah Leonard, of and at Taunton, by Rev. Alvin Cobb, Oct. 31, 1813  
 Dec. 13, 1821
- SAGE Eliza R., daughter of Ebenezer, Esq., and Lieut. Thomas H. Stephens, U. S. Navy, at Middletown, Ct., Dec. 3, 1815  
 Edward, of Liverpool, Eng., and Mrs. Frances R. H. Snow, of and at Providence. Patriot of Feb. 21, 1824
- ST. AGNON Ann Maria Theresa, of Port Spain, Trinidad, and Richard S. Stearns, of Salem, at Providence. Patriot of Nov. 24, 1821
- SALE Mary T., of Warren Co., N. C., and — Epes, of Nattaway, Va., July 24, 1821
- SALISBURY Richard and Lydia Thurber, eldest daughter of Samuel, Jr., Esq., by Rev. Dr. Gano, Nov. 30, 1806  
 Elizabeth O., youngest daughter of late Joshua, and Norman Easton, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, April 15, 1811  
 Greenleaf and Septimus Lathrop, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, May 22, 1811  
 Sally, daughter of Jonathan, of East Greenwich, and Nathan Whiting, Esq., at Rehoboth, June 11, 1811  
 Cromwell T. and Lydia Peirce, both of and at East Greenwich, by Rev. Mr. Rich, May 30, 1813  
 James and Lydia Esleeck, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, May 15, 1814  
 Sarah and George W. Freeman, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker, April 6, 1817  
 William and Mary Ann Williams, daughter of Putnam, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Sept. 20, 1818  
 Elizabeth K., of Seekonk, and Joseph Bean, of Barrington, at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Chessman, Oct. 1, 1818



SALISBURY Daniel, of North Providence, and Rebecca Hopkins, of Seekonk, Mass., at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Blake.	Oct. 31, 1818
Mrs. Penelope and Edmund Sheldon, both of and at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague,	Jan. 20, 1820
Edward and Mary Child, only daughter of Jeremiah, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker. Patriot of	March 25, 1820
Otis and Mary Pray, of Killingly, Ct., at Gloucester, by David Arnold, Esq.,	Nov. 5, 1820
Charles and Amey Sprague, both of and at Smithfield, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	Sept. 23, 1821
Jesse and Sally Allen, both of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Benedict,	June 2, 1822
John A. and Martha Burdick, both of Attleboro, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	June 16, 1822
Joseph, of Tiverton, and Ruth E. Sisson, of Portsmouth, at Tiverton. Patriot of	July 13, 1822
Mary D. and William W. Burr, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Mudge,	Feb. 26, 1824
Julia, eldest daughter of Abel, of Scituate, and Ezekiel Angell, of Smithfield, at Scituate, by Rev. John Westcott,	April 15, 1824
William, of Scituate, and Sarah B. Clarke, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Tobey,	Sept. 6, 1824
Henry, of Providence, and Amey Brown, of North Kingstown, at former place, by Rev. Mr. Mudge,	Oct. 3, 1824
Joanna, daughter of Jonathan, and Charles Valentine Myreck, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Mudge. Patriot of	Oct. 6, 1824
Fanny, of Pawtucket, and Arnold Irons, of Providence, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	June 5, 1825
Susan, of Tiverton, and Joseph Eddy, of Providence, at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Cheney,	June 4, 1826
Mary, daughter of Caleb, of Warren, and Jonathan Bosworth, of Swansey, at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Rexford,	March 18, 1827
Jonathan and Phebe Tallman, daughter of Col. Benjamin, both of Providence, at Taunton, by Rev. Mr. Baker,	June 9, 1827
Hannah and John Fraden, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Sanborn,	Dec. 3, 1829
Smith H., editor of Buffalo Republican, and Mrs. Flora Case, eldest daughter of Dea. Theophilus Humphrey, of and at Sheldon, N. Y., by Rev. H— Wallace,	April 19, 1830
Phebe R. and Perry C. Irish, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	Oct. 27, 1830

SALISBURY Phebe and Alfred Anthony, at Olneyville, by Rev. Mr. Cheney. Patriot of	Jan. 19 1831
SALLA Samuel and Susan B. Tompkins, at Pawtucket. Patriot of	April 27, 1825
SAMSON Elizabeth M. and Nelson S. Eddy, at Glocester, by Rev. Mr. Ross. Patriot of	Nov. 4, 1826
SAMPSON Marston and Leonice Holmes, both of Plymouth, at Providence,	Sept. 10, 1810
Louisa D. and Richard C. Martin, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	Oct. 24, 1819
Joseph Stacy, of Boston, and Mary Ann Hastings, daughter of Nathan, of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes,	April 8, 1824
SANBORN John, aged 57, and Miss Lydia Stanton, 82, at Hampton Falls, Ct. Pa- triot of	Jan. 16, 1819
SANDERS William, formerly of Warren, and Drusilla L. Bell, of and at Newbern, N. C.,	Dec. 26, 1825
SANDERSON Caroline B. and Cromwell B. Comstock, both of and at Smithfield,	Oct. 20, 1828
SANDS Mrs. Sarah, of Providence, and Capt. Thomas Bates, of New York, at the Epis- copal Church, Hartford, Ct.,	Nov. 3, 1813
SANFORD Clarrissa Usher and Capt. Thomas B. Munro, both of Bristol, at Brooklyn, L. I., by Rev. Mr. Smith,	Oct. 17, 1817
Louisa Rebecca, daughter of Isaac, of Hart- ford, Ct., and Thomas Manning Barrows, M. D., of Providence, at Hartford, by Rev. Mr. Wainright. Phenix of	Dec. 5, 1818
Peleg and Mary M. Suttle, daughter of Robert, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	Oct. 31, 1819
Fanny R. and Amos T. Gorham, both of and at Bristol, by Rev. Alexander V. Gris- wold,	June 18, 1820
Edwin, of Newport, and Desdemonia Honey- well, of New Shoreham, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	Sept. 7, 1820
Polly and D——— Easterbooks, both of and at Bristol,	July 8, 1821
Joseph, Jr., of Newport, and Rebecca San- ford, daughter of Esbon, of and at North Kingstown, by Rev. William Northup,	Aug. 30, 1821
Rebecca, daughter of Esbon, of North Kingstown, and Joseph Sanford, Jr., of Newport, at former place, by Rev. William Northup,	Aug. 30, 1821
Rev. Enoch, of Raynham, late tutor of Brown University, and Caroline White, of and at Weymouth. Patriot of	Dec. 27, 1823

- SANFORD Rev. John, of South Dennis, and  
Sophia Lord, of and at Weymouth. Patriot  
of  
Elizabeth E., daughter of late Ellery, of  
Bristol, and John D. Lunson, of New  
York, at Bristol, by Rev. Bishop Griswold.  
Patriot of  
Nathan, U. S. Senator from New York, and  
Mary Buchanan, daughter of late Andrew,  
of and at Baltimore, Md. Patriot of  
Hannah and John Bowcock, both of Troy,  
Mass., at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes,  
Keziah, daughter of Peleg, of Middletown,  
and John H. Barker, at Newport. Patriot  
of  
Lydia K. and Josiah Jones, of Smithfield, at  
Fall River. Patriot of  
John W., cashier of U. S. Branch Bank, and  
Margaret Halliday, eldest daughter of late  
R——, both of and at Fayetteville, N. C.  
Patriot of  
Frances and Dr. Elisha D. Paine, of Balti-  
more, at Little Compton,  
SANGER John, of Woodstock, Ct., and Elmira  
Armington, of and at Seekonk, by Rev.  
Mr. Pease,  
SARGENT Joseph, of Leicester, and Mande-  
ville Jones, of and at Spencer, Mass.  
Phenix of  
SARLE Orris and Betsey Mathewson, eldest  
daughter of late Stephen, at Scituate, by  
Rev. Mr. Knight. Patriot of  
Ann T., of Cranston, and Ebenezer Case, Jr.,  
of Plainfield, Ct., at Cranston. Patriot of  
Burton, formerly of Cranston, and Susan  
Ann B. Angell, daughter of Thomas, of  
and at Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Knight,  
Lucy, daughter of Hon. Nathaniel, and  
Elliott Blake, at Providence, by Rev. Mr.  
Haskins. Patriot of  
SATTERLEE Jane Maria and Edwin Lord, at  
New York. Patriot of  
SAUNDERS Sally, of Thompson, Ct., and  
Charles Leebret, of Woodstock, Ct., at  
Thompson, by Rev. Mr. Wells. Phenix of  
Diristus and Nabby Hawkins, at Scituate.  
Phenix of  
Augustus, of Providence, and Sylvia Pearce,  
daughter of Jeremiah P., of and at Attle-  
boro, by Rev. Mr. Read,
- Sept. 11, 1824  
March 7, 1827  
June 7, 1828  
Sept. 6, 1828  
Jan. 28, 1829  
June 2, 1830  
July 17, 1830  
Sept. 15, 1830  
Nov. 24, 1825  
April 25, 1818  
March 3, 1821  
June 2, 1821  
Jan. 1, 1827  
Oct. 27, 1832  
June 23, 1830  
July 23, 1803  
Dec. 14, 1811  
Jan. 27, 1814

SAUNDERS Nancy, of Warren, and Thomas Cole, of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Bates, George, of Philadelphia, and Emeline M. Maxwell, daughter of James, of and at Warren,	Nov. 26, 1818
Philip, of Westerly, and Mary Burdick, of Newport, daughter of Rev. Henry, by Rev. Mr. Burdick,	Aug. 24, 1820
Sally J. and Turner Carr, both of and at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Rexford,	Oct. 26, 1820
Abby, daughter of John, and Caleb S. Luther, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker,	May 30, 1822
Ann and William Wall, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Oct. 20, 1822
Samuel and Rebecca P. Cornell, both of and at Providence. Patriot of	Dec. 5, 1822
Chauncey W. and Ruth Hall, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Taft,	March 15, 1823
Dr. Henry F. and Eliza W. Brown, daughter of James F., at Norwich, Ct. Patriot of Nathaniel W., formerly of Warren, and Deborah G. Soule, daughter of Capt. Jonathan, at Westport, by A. Bassett, Esq.,	March 16, 1825
Mrs. Rebecca P. and William C. Eighforth, both of Providence, at Swanzey, by Rev. Mr. Barney,	Sept. 30, 1826
Mrs. Rebecca P. and William E. Eathforth, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	July 1, 1827
Joseph W. and Charlotte E. Bangs, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	Aug. 3, 1827
Mary Little, daughter of late Capt. Daniel, and Joseph B. Davoll, of Taunton, formerly of and at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Welsh,	Sept. 9, 1827
Benjamin and Betsey Washington Carpenter, both of Smithfield, at Attleboro, by Rev. Mr. Williams,	Oct. 11, 1827
Sarah Ann and Capt. Josiah Chaffee, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Church,	March 23, 1828
John, of Providence, and Eliza Ann Cole, of and at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Spaulding,	Feb. 23, 1829
Isaac and Sarah Ann Tabor, at Pawtucket. Patriot of	Oct. 1, 1829
SAVAGE John, of Island of Jamaica, and Elizabeth A. White, of Philadelphia, at Providence. Phenix of	March 3, 1830
SAVERY Dr. Phinehas and Hope B. F. Tobey, daughter of Curtis, Esq., both of and at Wareham. Patriot of	Aug. 31, 1831
	July 23, 1814
	Jan. 26, 1825

SAWIN Isaac and Elizabeth Ormsbee, both of and at Providence,	Feb. 24, 1822
Rebecca and Hon. Wheeler Martin, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pettis,	Aug. 8, 1831
SAWYER Lydia, of Little Compton, and George Sherman, of and at Newport. Patriot of James and Susan Southwick, both of and at Smithfield, by Thomas Mann, Esq.,	May 26, 1824
SAYER Joshua, of Newport, and Eliza B. Kin- nicutt, eldest daughter of Thomas, of and at Seekonk, by Rev. Mr. Pitman,	July 31, 1828
Benjamin K. and Ruth Lawton, daughter of Jonathan, both of and at Newport. Patriot of	Sept. 3, 1818.
Joshua and Ann W. Dean, daughter of the late Silas, Esq., at Newport. Patriot of	Jan. 9, 1819
SAYERS James, of Newport, and Nancy Raw- son, at Bristol. Patriot of	Oct. 1, 1823
SAYLES Edward, of Scituate, and Mrs. Sarah Waterman, widow of J. O.,	May 14, 1828
Irene, daughter of John, Jr., and Job Ran- dall, of North Providence, at Smithfield.	Feb. 20, 1803
Phenix of	March 5, 1803
Abby, daughter of Jeremiah, and Ira Pidge, at North Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes,	Sept. 13, 1807
Lucina and Capt. Benjamin Bowen, at Glocester,	March 26, 1809
Willard and Maria Francour, at Wrentham.	June 22, 1816
Phenix of	Aug. 18, 1816
Clove, daughter of Sylvanus, and Martin Hutchinson, at Smithfield,	May 7, 1820
Arnold, of Cumberland, and Sena Kimball, of and at Mendon, Mass.,	July 6, 1820
Avis, eldest daughter of Elisha, and Stephen Harris, both of and at Burrillville,	
Julia, youngest daughter of Capt. Daniel, of Franklin, Mass., and Rev. Dexter Bullard, Pastor of Christian Church, at Greenwich, Mass., at Cumberland, by Rev. Mr. Potter,	Feb. 1, 1821
Willard, of Smithfield, and Mary Arnold, of and at Uxbridge. Patriot of	May 5, 1821
Joanna, daughter of Smith, of Smithfield, and Jesse B. Sweet, of Providence. at Smithfield, by Judge Mann,	Dec. 25, 1821
Abigail, daughter of Smith, of Smithfield, and Adin Ballou, of Cumberland, at Smith- field, by Rev. Mr. Patten, of Cumberland,	Jan. 24, 1822
Sally, eldest daughter of Capt. David, late of Cumberland, and Henry S. Scott, of and at Smithfield,	Feb. 6, 1822

SAYLES Clarke, of Gloucester, and Mary Olney, of and at Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Knight, Orin, of Franklin, Mass., and Almira Ballou, daughter of Flavius, of and at Cumber- land, by Rev. Mr. Potter,	Dec. 25, 1822
Richard and Fanny Jeffers, both of and at Smithfield,	Jan. 12, 1823
Sarah, daughter of late Gideon, and Stephen Mowry, son of Amasa, at Smithfield, by Judge Mann,	March 16, 1823
Rhoda, only daughter of John, 2d, and Jesse Mowry, eldest son of Major Nathaniel, at Smithfield,	Feb. 16, 1826
Ariel and Elizabeth Aylesworth, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	Feb. 24, 1826
SCARBOROUGH Nehemiah and Susannah Sibley, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Hartwell,	April 16, 1831
SCHEFFER George and Eliza Clarke, both of Boston. Phenix of	June 16, 1822
SCHEFFIER George and Eliza Clarke, both of Boston,	July 16, 1808
SCHERMERHORN Elizabeth Caroline, of New York, and William N. Gilbert, at New York, by Rt. Rev. Bishop Hobart. Pa- triot of	July 6, 1808
SCHROEDER Susan, second daughter of Henry, of Baltimore, and John H. Gilliat, at Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Mr. Wheaton,	Feb. 3, 1830
SCOTT Ann and George Whipple, at Smith- field. Phenix of	Nov. 23, 1831
Mrs. Mary and Simon Snyder, Governor of Pennsylvania, at Harrisburg, Penn. Phenix of	April 24, 1804
Eliza, of Cumberland, and Thomas S. Mann, of Franklin, at Cumberland, by Rev. Mr. Blake,	Oct. 29, 1814
Gen. Winfield, U. S. Army, and Maria D. Mayo, at the seat of Col. Mayo, Belleville, Va. Phenix of	July 23, 1816
Simon, of Coventry, and Barbara Albro, of and at Foster, by Rev. Mr. Stone,	March 29, 1817
Jeremiah and Olive Darling, both of and at Cumberland, by Rev. Mr. Potter,	Aug. 23, 1818
Charles and Marcy S. Manchester, at Provi- dence, by Rev. Dr. Gano. Patriot of	Jan. 28, 1819
Emery, of Bellingham, Mass., and Waitey Jillson, daughter of Nathaniel, of and at Cumberland, by Smith Arnold, Esq.,	Feb. 10, 1819
	April 2, 1820

- SCOTT Violotta and David Thorp, Jr., both of  
and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker,  
Henry S., of Smithfield, and Sally Sayles,  
eldest daughter of Capt. David, late of  
Cumberland, at Smithfield, Sept. 4, 1820
- James, of North Providence, and Alice A.  
Sisson, daughter of Asa, of Coventry, at  
Smithfield. Patriot of Feb. 6, 1822
- Sarah, of North Providence, and Adam  
Anthony, of Portsmouth, at former place.  
Patriot of May 18, 1822
- Walter, Esq., of Abbotsford, Bart, and Jane  
Jobson, only child of late John, Esq., of  
Lockhore, Fifeshire, at Edenburgh, Scot., Sept. 24, 1823
- Nancy, daughter of Harvey, and Borden A.  
Norton, both of and at Providence, by  
Rev. Mr. Webb, Feb. 3, 1825
- Saul B. and Susan P. Daniels, both of Men-  
don, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Oct. 13, 1825
- Joseph A. and Juliet Howland, both of Paw-  
tucket, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes, May 9, 1826
- Lydia, daughter of Job, of North Providence,  
and William Rotch, Jr., Esq., of New  
Bedford, at former place, by Thomas  
Mann, Esq. Patriot of Jan. 28, 1828
- Sally, of Prospect, N. Y., and Carver Hotch-  
kiss, of Windsor, N. Y., at Prospect, after  
12 hours' acquaintance. The bride was  
sued for breach of promise at the end of  
the ceremony. Patriot of April 29, 1829
- SCOVILLE Maria and John Branch, at Provi-  
dence, by Rev. Mr. Brown, Oct. 27, 1830
- SCUDDER Capt. Alexander and Mary B.  
Crocker, at Barnstable. Patriot of Feb. 23, 1825
- Capt. Eleazer and Eliza G. Lovell, at Barn-  
stable. Patriot of May 31, 1826
- SEABURY Pardon G. and Sarah Borden,  
daughter of late Simson, at Tiverton. Pa-  
triot of Aug. 21, 1830
- Mary and Stephen Snow Wardwell, both of  
and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Sept. 2, 1820
- Peleg, of Taunton, and Mary T. Tilley, of  
and at Newport. Patriot of Dec. 9, 1823
- Fanny T., of Taunton, and Henry J. Hol-  
brook, of Boston, at Taunton. Patriot of Oct. 2, 1824
- Harriet, second daughter of Cornelius, Esq.,  
and Frederick Almy, at Tiverton, by Rev.  
Mr. Wright, Nov. 18, 1826
- Mary, daughter of John W., Esq., and Rich-  
mond Walker, both of and at Taunton.  
Patriot of Dec. 3, 1826
- Patriot of Dec. 23, 1826

SEABURY Eliza Ann, formerly of Westport, and Ara N. Greene, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Sept. 14, 1831
SEAGRAVE Edward and Harriet Walker, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	March 25, 1824
Edward, of Cumberland, and Hannah Fowler, daughter of John, of and at Northbridge, Mass., by John Fowler, J. P.,	Dec. 24, 1829
SEAGRAVES Harriet and Aaron Phillips, at Waterford, Mass., by Rev. Mr. Rexford. Patriot of	May 9, 1832
SEAMAN Smith B. and Sally H. Carty, daughter of Benjamin, at Bristol. Patriot of Daniel and Hope Ann Hammond, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Sept. 9, 1826
SEAMANS Charles and Nancy Walters, daughter of John. Phenix of	July 10, 1828
Eliza, daughter of Young, Esq., and Capt. Warren Lippitt, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano. Phenix of	Dec. 1, 1804
William P. and Sally Rounds, daughter of James, at Rehoboth,	July 13, 1811
Nabby, daughter of Simeon, Esq., of Foster, and Ephraim Smith, of Killingly, Ct., at Foster. Phenix of	March 17, 1814
Josiah and Abigail Brown, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	Nov. 5, 1814
Mrs. Abby L. and Capt. William Bradley, both of Providence, at Pawtuxet. Patriot of	Jan. 8, 1815
Amey Ann B. and James Albro, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Dec. 15, 1821
Varnum and Maria Paine, by Samuel Mann, J. P.,	March 16, 1826
SEARLE Benjamin and Sally Dyer, daughter of Anthony, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Jan. 4, 1829
Lydia W., eldest daughter of John, and James M. Warner, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Oct. 28, 1802
John and Mrs. Huldah Eddy, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	May 24, 1812
Ruth, daughter of late Solomon, Jr., of Providence, and Hiram Barker, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	April 21, 1816
John, Jr., of Providence, and Mary Ann Roberts, of and at Smithfield. Patriot of	Nov. 1, 1818
Nathan B. and Lavina Williams, at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague,	Oct. 13, 1819
Sophia B. and John Luther, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Merrett,	June 10, 1821
	Aug. 29, 1822



- SEARLE William R. and Harriet E. Simmons,  
both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr.  
Wilson Sept. 11, 1828  
Mary, daughter of Nathaniel, and William H.  
Rodman, both of and at Providence, by  
Rev. Dr. Crocker, May 24, 1831  
Nathaniel, Jr., and Mary P. Palmer, daughter  
of Gideon, both of and at Newport, by  
Rev. Mr. Choules, Jan. 5, 1832  
William H. and Caroline M. Smith, at Prov-  
dence, by Rev. Mr. Phillips, Oct. 4, 1831
- SEARS Jesse, of Rochester, Mass., and Love  
Tobey, at New Bedford. Patriot of May 12, 1821  
Sarah D. and Eli Burchard, both of and at  
Smithfield, by Thomas Mann, Esq., June 24, 1827  
Lydia G., of Boston, and Samuel F. Haven,  
of Dedham, at Boston. Patriot of May 22, 1830
- SEAVER Penelope W. and Levi Lincoln, Jr.,  
Esq., at Worcester. Phenix of Sept. 12, 1807  
Benjamin and Mary Porter, both of Taunton,  
at Newport. Phenix of Nov. 26, 1808  
Benjamin, of Taunton, and Susan Hull,  
daughter of Rev. Stephen, of and at Rayn-  
ham. Patriot of Nov. 10, 1821  
Alexander A., of Holden, Mass., and Nancy  
Newman, daughter of Rev. David, of and  
at Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 25, 1825  
William and Louisa L. Olney, daughter of  
William, both of and at Providence, by  
Rev. Mr. Pickering, Dec. 20, 1830
- SEGEWICK Robert, Esq., of N. Y., and  
Elizabeth Dana Ellery, eldest daughter of  
William, of and at Newport, by Rev. Dr.  
Patten, Aug. 21, 1822
- SEEKEL Apollas and Phebe Seekel, at Middle-  
boro, Mass. Patriot of July 7, 1821  
Phebe and Apollas Seekel, at Middleboro,  
Mass. Patriot of July 7, 1821
- SEGAR Joseph T. and Alice Potter, both of  
South Kingstown, at Newport, by Rev.  
Mr. Elton. Patriot of Feb. 21, 1821  
Alice, of South Kingstown, and William  
Perry, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., at Newport, by  
Rev. Mr. Torrey, Sept. 11, 1827  
Alice, of South Kingstown, and William  
Perry, Jr., of Lebanon, Ct., at Newport, Sept. 11, 1827
- SELLERS Mrs. —, 119, and Jacob Machaies,  
111, at Dublin Co., N. C. Patriot of Feb. 12, 1823

SENER Eliza A., eldest daughter of late Dr. Senter, of Newport, and Rev. Nathan B. Crocker, rector of St. John's Church, Providence, at Trinity Church, Newport, by Rev. Bishop Griswold,	March 19, 1811
Sarah Ann, daughter of late Dr. Isaac, of Newport, and Clement Smith Hunt, purser U. S. Ship President, at St. John's Church, Providence, by Rev. Dr. Crocker,	Jan. 13, 1813
SESSIONS Ann, daughter of Darius, Esq., of Thompson, Ct., and William Skinner, of Woodstock, at Thompson, by Rev. Mr. Dow,	June 12, 1816
Elizabeth Marchant, and Joshua Bicknell, Jr., both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes,	May 21, 1817
Penelope M., youngest daughter of Darius, Esq., of Thompson, Ct., and Israel K. Tefft, of Savannah, Ga., at Thompson, by Rev. Mr. Dow,	Aug. 25, 1817
Darius, of Providence, and Eliza Young Hicks, of and at Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Edes,	May 21, 1821
William, of Pomfret, Ct., and Esther Wilkinson, of and at Woodstock, Ct. Patriot of John and Lucinda Drown, at Providence. Patriot of	June 14, 1823
SERRELL Sally, of Warren, and Benjamin Bowen, of Rehoboth, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Mudge,	Sept. 15, 1832
SEATTLE Benjamin and Elizabeth Burdick, daughter of late Clarke, at Newport. Patriot of	April 4, 1824
Ebenezer and Eliza Cutter Fowler, both of and at Newport. Patriot of	Sept. 6, 1823
Robert and Mary Moulton, daughter of William, both of and at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	May 26, 1824
Eliza S., of Newport, and Brown Sayles, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Waterman,	Dec. 22, 1828
SETTLE Phebe, of Newport, and John Edwards, of Shrewsbury, Eng., at Newport. Patriot of	March 12, 1829
SEXTON Dr. Jotham, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Abby Rosseter, of Richmond, Mass., at New York. Patriot of	July 28, 1824
SEWALL Elizabeth Q., daughter of late Chief Justice Sewall, and Thomas R. Sewall, at Boston. Patriot of	Nov. 30, 1825
	Feb. 12, 1825

- SEWALL Thomas R. and Elizabeth Q. Sewall,  
daughter of late Chief Justice Sewall, at  
Boston. Patriot of Feb. 12, 1825
- SEYMOUR Joseph, of Newport, and Eunice  
Hubbard, of and at Warren, by Rev. Mr.  
Welsh, June 22, 1823  
Hannah and William Hammond, at Provi-  
dence, by Rev. Mr. Kent, June 15, 1828  
Horace, of Newton, L. I., and Sally Bradford,  
of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Bristed.  
Patriot of Aug. 18, 1830
- SFORRASI Carlote, daughter of Lewis, of  
Rome, and George Washington Greene,  
Esq., of Rhode Island, grandson of late  
Gen. Greene, at the American Consul,  
Paris, France, Jan. 3, 1830
- SHACKELFORD William, of Wilmington, N.  
C., and Frances J. Prince, of and at Provi-  
dence, by Rev. Mr. Ludlow, of George-  
town, S. C., Aug. 13, 1826
- SHAFF James, victualler, of Fulton Market,  
weight 63 lbs., and Miss Matilda Castine,  
of same weight, at New York. Patriot of July 11, 1829
- SHAPLEY Jonathan, of Boston, and Arcrals-  
dona Burt, of and at Taunton. Patriot of May 4, 1825
- SHARES Roxana and Amasa Williams, both of  
and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Oathman, Nov. 12, 1820
- SHARPE Miss ——— and Mr. ——— Tooke,  
in England. Phenix of Aug. 19, 1809  
Nancy and John Fitzhugh, near Washington  
City. Patriot of May 24, 1823  
Wilkes, of Providence, and Sally A. Chappee,  
of and at Woodstock, by Rev. Mr. Under-  
wood. Patriot of Dec. 7, 1825  
George and Eliza Manchester, both of and at  
Providence, by Rev. Mr. Seamans, July 25, 1827
- SHATTUCK Eliza B. and Samuel Smith, at  
Roxbury. Patriot of April 21, 1830
- SHAW John A. and Elizabeth A. Muchmore,  
at Newport. Phenix of June 15, 1802  
Mason, Esq., high sheriff of Hancock Co.,  
Me., and Mary B. Howell, second daugh-  
ter of Hon. David, at Providence, by Rev.  
Dr. Gano, July 29, 1806  
Charlotte Lucinda, daughter of Capt. John,  
and Robert Peckham, both of and at Taun-  
ton, Dec. 1, 1811  
Hannah, daughter of Capt. John, and James  
Dean, at Taunton. Phenix of Oct. 17, 1812

SHAW Oliver and Sally Jenckes, daughter of late Caleb, Esq., of North Providence, by Rev. Mr. Williams,	Oct. 20, 1812
Sarah and James Barr, Jr., U. S. Navy, both of Salem, at Providence,	Sept. 3, 1813
Thomas and Jane Hathaway, daughter of Abner, both of Newport, at Bristol,	Aug. 8, 1814
Anthony and Mary Manchester, both of and at Providence. Phenix of	May 11, 1816
William and Eunice Eddy, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker,	Nov. 9, 1817
Ann Eliza B., eldest daughter of late Capt. Anthony, and Henry Coggeshall, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	Aug. 29, 1819
Mary, daughter of Capt. John, and John Bayles, both of and at Taunton, by Rev. Mr. Pipon,	Nov. 17, 1819
Elizabeth F., eldest daughter of Dr. William G., of North Kingstown, and Rev. Lemuel Burge, of Connecticut, at St. Paul's Church, Wickford, by Rev. Mr. Wheaton,	June 6, 1820
Isaac S. and Nancy Richardson, both of Mansfield, Mass., at Barrington, by Rev. Mr. Wright,	Nov. 2, 1820
Rev. Samuel Brenton, of North Kingstown, and Caroline Flagg Jones, daughter of Col. Alex., of and at Providence, at St. John's Church, by Rev. Dr. Crocker,	Aug. 1, 1822
Thomas S., of Attleboro, and Joanna Keech, of and at Seekonk, by Thomas Kinnicut, Esq.,	Nov. 3, 1822
Mercy L., of Taunton, and Gilbert Paul, of Tiverton, at Taunton. Patriot of	May 24, 1823
Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Davenport, of and at Tiverton. Patriot of	Oct. 29, 1823
Perry W., of Cumberland, and Mary S. Perry, daughter of Joseph, of and at Newport. Patriot of	Feb. 28, 1824
Eliza, of Providence, and Palmer Summers, of New York, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Williams. Patriot of	March 13, 1824
Nathan R. and Sophronia R. Carnish, both of and at Taunton. Patriot of	April 10, 1824
Eunice Hammond, daughter of late Stephen, of Providence, and Capt. John Davis, of East Greenwich, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Ludlow,	Oct. 17, 1824
Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Martha G. Jenckes, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Nov. 21, 1824

SHAW Hannah and Thomas Wilbur, at Little Compton. Patriot of	Jan. 22, 1825
Lloyd and Susan Snow Jenckes, daughter of Dea. John C., at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes,	Feb. 20, 1825
John W., of Newport, and Lucy C. Whitridge, youngest daughter of Dr. William, of and at Tiverton,	July 4, 1825
Lucia Crocker, eldest daughter of Josiah C., Esq., of Newport, and John Gordon Bailey, of Charlestown, Mass., at Newport, by Rev. Dr. Patten,	July 14, 1825
Latimer R., of Boston, and Maria Hawes, daughter of Col. George, at Wrentham, by Rev. Elisha Fiske,	Aug. 25, 1825
Noah and Eliza Barker, daughter of Giles, at Little Compton, by Rev. Mr. Peckham. Patriot of	Nov. 2, 1825
Sarah G., daughter of John A., and Gilbert Chace, of Newport, at Troy, N. Y., by Rev. Mr. Borden,	May 7, 1826
Mrs. Elizabeth and Stephen Wardwell, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	May 17, 1826
Abby Frances, daughter of Dr. William G., of Wickford, and Joseph W. Greene, of Warwick, at Wickford, by Rev. Mr. Burge,	June 1, 1826
Abby Brown, daughter of Josiah C., Esq., and William Champlain Robinson, at Newport,	July 23, 1827
James and Eliza Field Godfrey, both of and at Providence,	Sept. 30, 1827
Lydia T. and James D. Brown, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Nov. 18, 1827
Fidelia and James McCoy, at Smithfield. Patriot of	Jan. 19, 1828
Anne Louisa, daughter of Dr. William G., of Wickford, and Resolved Waterman, of Providence, at Wickford, by Rev. Dr. Burge,	May 26, 1828
Mary A. and Stacy Waterman, Esq., both of and at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Manchester, Waitstill D., of Belchertown, Mass., and Charles Cheeney, of Providence, at Belchertown, by Rev. Mr. Hall,	March 18, 1829
Seth W. and Sarah Ann Hale, daughter of Daniel, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Phillips,	Oct. 21, 1829
James and Eliza Arthur, at Nantucket. Patriot of	Dec. 22, 1829
Seth, of Fairhaven, and Clarissa Westgate, of and at Tiverton. Patriot of	Feb. 6, 1830
	Sept. 22, 1830

- SHAW Allen and Adeline B. Hunt, formerly of Little Compton, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Aug. 1, 1831
- SHEARER Andrew, of Taunton, and Margaret Gillmer, of and at North Providence, by Rev. Mr. Cheney, April 30, 1829
- SHEDD Rebecca Snow and Capt. Isaac Whittemore, at Boston. Phenix of George and Maria A. Field, formerly of Providence, at Boston, by Rev. Mr. Lowell, Aug. 8, 1807  
Dec. 20, 1812
- SHEDELL Ebenezer and Matilda Barker, both of and at Providence, Nov. 21, 1827
- SHEFFEY Hon. Daniel, M. C., from Virginia, and Maria Hanson, at Washington, D. C. Phenix of Feb. 15, 1812
- SHEFFIELD Mary Ann, daughter of John T., and Asa Tallman, at Newport. Patriot of Edmund, of Westerly, and Sally Ann Gardiner, of and at North Kingstown. Patriot of June 18, 1823  
Aug. 9, 1828
- SHELDON John F. and Mrs. Nancy Fenner, widow of Joseph. Phenix of Nehemiah and Mrs. Susannah Smith, at North Providence. Phenix of Mary and Jonathan Perkins, at Foster. Phenix of June 11, 1808  
Jan. 1, 1809
- Robey and William Lippitt, at Cranston, Joseph, Jr., and Sally Guild, daughter of Richard, at Cranston, Feb. 11, 1810
- Abby, daughter of Major General Sheldon, of Newport, and Samuel Dexter, Esq., attorney at law, of Providence, at Newport, June 14, 1810
- Marcy, daughter of Capt. Charles, and Henry Martin, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Oct. 6, 1811
- Stephen, of Cranston, and Elizabeth Westcott, widow of Capt. Jacob, formerly of Providence, at Scituate. Phenix of June 6, 1812
- Jeremiah and Sophia Fiske, daughter of Peleg, Esq., at Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Knight, Sept. 9, 1812
- Edward S. and Mary Read, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Jan. 25, 1813
- Angell and Eunice Thornton, both of and at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague, March 28, 1813
- Susan, daughter of Col. Stephen, of Scituate, and Harding H. Hudson, of Cranston, at Scituate, by Rev. Mr. Knight, April 4, 1813

- SHELDON William and Mary Peckham, daughter of late Philip, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Feb. 6, 1815
- Thomas and Urania T. Aborn, eldest daughter of Capt. Jonathan, both of and at Pawtuxet, by Rev. Mr. Jacobs, Nov. 7, 1816
- Ruth, daughter of Roger, of Cumberland, and Dr. Peter Ballou, of Smithfield, at Cumberland, March 23, 1817
- Major Pardon and Caroline Knight, second daughter of William, at Cranston, by Rev. R. Knight, Feb. 8, 1818
- Daniel and Sarah Thurber, daughter of late Edward, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Nov. 7, 1819
- Edmond and Mrs. Penelope Salisbury, both of and at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague, Jan. 20, 1820
- Anna, eldest daughter of Rev. Mr. Sheldon, and Thomas Andrews, both of and at Smithfield, Jan. 23, 1820
- Sally and William Sweet, at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague. Patriot of Oct. 28, 1820
- Israel, formerly of Pawtuxet, and Hetty Ann Wallace, daughter of Capt. David, of and in Hyde Co., N. C., Dec. 14, 1820
- Mrs. Urania, widow of Thomas, and daughter of late Capt. Jonathan Aborn, and Capt. Nicholas Smith, at Pawtuxet, by Rev. Mr. Curtis, March 11, 1821
- Eliza, daughter of Robert, and John Howard, both of and at Cranston, by Rev. Mr. Tatem, May 10, 1821
- Tillinghast and Lydia Olney, daughter of Dea. Olney, both of and at Johnston. Patriot of Jan. 4, 1823
- Tillinghast and Lydia Olney, daughter of Dea. Olney, at Johnston. Patriot of Jan. 4, 1823
- Mary and Abiezer D. Hood, both of Cumberland, at Central Falls, by Rev. Dr. Benedict, July 25, 1824
- Capt. Pardon and Rebecca W. Aborn, daughter of late Capt. Jonathan, at Pawtuxet, by Rev. Mr. Shurtleff, Dec. 11, 1825
- Ruth Ann, daughter of William, Esq., of Richmond, and Ebenezer Carpenter, of Cumberland, at Attleboro, by Rev. Mr. Kellum, Dec. 29, 1825
- Pardon, of Providence, and Harriet Collins, of and at Cranston, by Rev. Mr. Shurtleff, March 5, 1826

- SHELDON Ann Maria, of Providence, and Dexter Brown, of Scituate, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, April 6, 1826  
 Welcome and Charlotte M. Smith, at Smithfield, by Thomas Mann, Esq., Feb. 28, 1828  
 Harriet O., daughter of Daniel, and Elisha W. Baker, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Tobey, May 21, 1829
- SHELLY James M. and Lydia M. Cochran, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Mudge, March 11, 1824  
 Charles J. and Matilda B. Whitman, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Jan. 15, 1828
- SHELTON Charles P., of Boston, and Mary Rutenburg, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Nov. 28, 1825
- SHEPPARD Lemuel and Mary Tileston, both of Dorchester, Mass., at Providence. Phoenix of June 11, 1808
- SHEPARD Oliver, of Wrentham, Mass., merchant, and Sarah W. Cooke, of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, June 2, 1813  
 Abraham W. and Elizabeth A. LeBaron, both of Providence, at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Hall, June 5, 1816  
 Mrs. Sarah W., daughter of late Daniel Cooke, of Providence, and Dr. Ebenezer Dawes, both of Taunton, at Wrentham. Patriot of March 13, 1822  
 William Arnold, Esq., of Providence, and Abby Ann G. Slack, of Pawtucket, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Sept. 28, 1823
- SHEPERD Fanny H., daughter of late Rev. Mace, of Little Compton, and Lucius Boltwood, attorney at law, at Amherst, Mass. Patriot of Sept. 8, 1824  
 John Davis, of Worcester, Mass., and Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Sheperd, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson. Patriot of Oct. 2, 1824  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Ann, of Providence, and John Davis Sheperd, of Worcester, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson. Patriot of Oct. 2, 1824  
 Amelia H., daughter of Silas, of Taunton, and Samuel T. Kennard, of Maryland, at Taunton, by Rev. Mr. Malthy, March 20, 1826  
 Chauncey, of Providence, and Abby C. Tingley, of and at Attleboro, by Rev. Mr. Warren, May 28, 1829  
 Abby A. G., of Providence, and Oliver Lincoln, of Walpole, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Tobey, March 28, 1830



- SHEPERD Lemuel B. and Polly Messenger, of Foxboro, at Foxboro, by Rev. Mr. Pearce, Dec. 2, 1830  
 Lemuel B. and Polly Messenger, both of and at Foxboro, Dec. 9, 1830
- SHEPERSON Mary, of Cumberland, and Calvin Richards, 2d, of Attleboro, at Cumberland, by Rev. Stephen Cutler. Patriot of Sept. 15, 1824
- SHEPPY Rhody, of Foster, and Ephraim Pray, of Killingly, Ct., at Foster, by Justice Jones. Phenix of March 14, 1812
- SHERDEN Sally and Richard Raven, at Providence, Sept. 27, 1812
- SHERIDAN Hannah M. and William S. Rushworth, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Nov. 23, 1819  
 Julia Ann and Edward Draper, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes, Nov. 24, 1825  
 William and Elizabeth Murray, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown, May 8, 1826
- SHERMAN Eunice, of Portsmouth, and Robert Sherman, at Newport. Phenix of June 15, 1802  
 Robert and Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth, at Newport. Phenix of June 15, 1802  
 Letitia, of St. Mary's, Geo., and Dr. Whipple Aldrich, late of Providence, at St. Mary's. Phenix of Dec. 15, 1810  
 John and Sarah Smith, daughter of Benjamin, at Smithfield. Phenix of Nov. 16, 1811  
 Lucy and Daniel D. Daniels, both of and at Providence. Phenix of Jan. 15, 1814  
 Ann and David Butler, at Providence, Feb. 10, 1814  
 Nabby, of Foxboro, and Seth Bayden, of Sharon, at Providence. Phenix of Dec. 3, 1814  
 Sarah Ann and Milton Cady, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Aug. 20, 1815  
 Sarah, eldest daughter of John, of Warwick, and David Mathewson, of Coventry, at Warwick. Phenix of Aug. 17, 1816  
 Thomas and Sally Tilley, daughter of late James, both of and at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy, Sept. 30, 1816  
 Harriet, daughter of late Pardon, and Pardon Vorse, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy. Patriot of Jan. 27, 1819  
 Richard, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Rogers, daughter of Joseph, of Middletown, at Newport. Patriot of Oct. 2, 1819  
 Eleazer, formerly of Sterling, Ct., and Rachal Wilbur, youngest daughter of late Christopher, of and at Smithfield, Dec. 12, 1819

SHERMAN David and Waite D. Sherman, both of Portsmouth, at Newport. Patriot of	Dec. 9, 1820
Waite D. and David Sherman, both of Portsmouth, at Newport. Patriot of	Dec. 9, 1820
Christiana, daughter of William, and Edward Macomber, at Tiverton. Patriot of	Feb. 24, 1821
Charles and Elizabeth Sherman, both of and at Newport. Patriot of	April 14, 1821
Elizabeth and Charles Sherman, both of and at Newport. Patriot of	April 14, 1821
Cynthia Ann, of Portsmouth, and Eliphaz Barker, of and at Middletown. Patriot of	April 28, 1821
Eleazer and Hannah Brightman, both of Troy, Mass., at Newport. Patriot of	July 4, 1821
Maria, only daughter of late Nathan, and George Leonard Barnes, Esq., both of and at Smithfield,	Oct. 1, 1821
Maria, daughter of late Watts, of New York, and Robert Sherman, formerly of Providence, at Utica, N. Y. Patriot of	Jan. 23, 1822
Robert, formerly of Providence, and Maria Sherman, daughter of late Watts, of New York, at Utica, N. Y. Patriot of	Jan. 23, 1822
James C. and Mary G. Burroughs, daughter of Greene, at Newport. Patriot of	April 3, 1822
Mrs. Elizabeth, formerly of New Bedford, and James J. Harrington, of Providence, at Seekonk,	Aug. 25, 1822
Mary, daughter of Capt. William, and Samuel Burroughs, at Newport. Patriot of	Sept. 21, 1822
Timothy and Sarah Ann Peckham, daughter of Alanson, Esq., of Middletown, at Newport. Patriot of	Nov. 6, 1822
Isbon and Lucy Cole, daughter of John, at Warwick, by Rev. Mr. Shurtleff,	Feb. 2, 1823
Nicholas Howland, of Dartmouth, and Sophia A. Tisdale, of and at Taunton. Patriot of	Nov. 29, 1823
Deborah and Daniel Bennett, both of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict. Patriot of	Jan. 7, 1824
Mary Ann, daughter of Elijah, and William H. Douglas, at Newport. Patriot of	Jan. 7, 1824
Abigail, daughter of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and John Benson, Jr., of Columbia, Penn., at Portsmouth. Patriot of	March 3, 1824
Jared and Abby Baker, both of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	April 11, 1824
Sarah L., daughter of Capt. William, and Daniel C. Denham, at Newport. Patriot of	May 12, 1824

SHERMAN George, of Newport, and Lydia Sawyer, of Little Compton, at former place. Patriot of	May 26, 1824
Ann, of Warwick, and William Brayton, of Cranston, at Warwick,	Dec. 23, 1824
Francis and Eliza Peckham, daughter of William S., at Middletown. Patriot of	March 16, 1825
Eliza, daughter of Elijah, and Josiah Otis Burdick, at Newport. Patriot of	May 11, 1825
Perry and Harriet Ward, daughter of Nicholas, at Newport,	May 15, 1825
John and Eliza Lake, at Newport. Patriot of	July 27, 1825
Louisa, of Swanzey, and James Borden, of Fall River, at Swanzey. Patriot of	Oct. 12, 1825
Phebe P. and David K. Carr, at Newport. Patriot of	Oct. 22, 1825
Phebe and John Sisson, both of Portsmouth, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Gammell,	March 22, 1826
Sarah P. and Michael Eddy, Jr., at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	June 4, 1826
Mary Ann, daughter of late Perry, of Newport, and Ira Stillman, of Hopkinton, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	Aug. 17, 1826
Martha Bennett, daughter of Capt. Benjamin, and William Read, junior editor of Rhode Island Republican, at Newport,	Sept. 7, 1826
Hannah and Oliver Lapham, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict. Patriot of	Nov. 1, 1826
Elizabeth S., daughter of late Perry, and Jonathan H. Lake, at Newport. Patriot of	Dec. 6, 1826
Isaac and Charlotte W. Hubbard, both of and Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	Aug. 26, 1827
Wanton T. and Sarah Ann Winslow, at Newport. Patriot of	Jan. 9, 1828
Abiel B. and Julia S. Hazard, daughter of Carder, Esq., at Norwich, Ct. Patriot of	Feb. 16, 1828
Abiel and Helen M. W. Nichols, at North Kingstown, by Rev. Mr. Northup,	Sept. 18, 1828
Betsey and George Sherman, both of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	Oct. 13, 1828
George and Betsey Sherman, both of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict,	Oct. 13, 1828.
George, of Providence, and Anstress J. Kaull, of Newport, at former place, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	Oct. 25, 1828
George and Harriet Peckham, of Portsmouth, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Norris,	Dec. 31, 1828

SHERMAN Sarah, daughter of Asa, and Abner Slade, of Swanzey, at Friends' Meeting House, Portsmouth,	Sept. 30, 1829
Mary Ann, of Providence, and George Thomas, of Wickford, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Phillips,	Dec. 21, 1829
Elizabeth B., daughter of Capt. William, of Newport, and Augustus J. Winship, of and at Providence,	March 31, 1830
Edward and Bathsheba Lake, both of and at Tiverton, by Rev. Mr. Gale,	May 4, 1830
William, of Newport, and Mary Westcott, daughter of late Capt. Thomas, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Phillips,	Dec. 27, 1831
Peleg S. and Sarah Ann Porter, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Phillips,	Aug. 19, 1832
Henry G., of Providence, and F. A. Archer, of and at New York. Patriot of	Oct. 13, 1832
SHERRICK Barbara, 14, and Jonathan Loughborough, 67, both of Perry Co., Ohio, at Somerset, Ohio,	May 18, 1819
SHERWOOD Eliza, of New York, and Rufus Greene, formerly of Providence, at New York. Phenix of	March 12, 1803
Miss Ann, 35, and Amos Marsh, 14, at New Milford. Patriot of	March 20, 1819
SHILLABAR Rebecca and Joseph Turner, publisher of Dover Gazette, at Portsmouth, N. H. Patriot of	Dec. 16, 1829
SHINGLETON Miss ——— and Mr. ——— Barberry; in England. Phenix of	Aug. 19, 1809
SHIPPEE Mansir and Roxanna Cutler, daughter of Isaac, at Foster. Phenix of	Dec. 19, 1807
Mary and Isaac Gorton, both of and at Warwick,	May 13, 1827
SHOLES Lyman, of Canterbury, Ct., and Sally Ann Bennett, eldest daughter of Capt. Samuel, of and at Warwick. Patriot of	Feb. 28, 1824
SHORY John and Lydia Bourn, both of and at Seekonk, by Rev. Mr. Pitman,	Dec. 21, 1817
SHOREY Polly, of Seekonk, and David Jillson, of and at Attleboro. Patriot of	Nov. 22, 1823
SHORKLY James C. and Julia Ann Thornton, only daughter of Pardon, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	April 15, 1824
SHORT Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer, and Caleb Bowen, both of and at Seekonk, by Rev. Mr. Hill,	Oct. 30, 1814

- SHORT James and Susan Bowen, daughter of Joel, at Seekonk, by Rev. Mr. Hill, Oct. 12, 1815  
 Ann and Adnah Sackett, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, May 28, 1818  
 Mary Ann C. and Elisha A. King, both of Providence, at Rehoboth. Patriot of July 14, 1821  
 Josiah and Sarah P. Carpenter, both of and at Rehoboth. Patriot of Sept. 13, 1823  
 Philip and Matilda L. Burt, at Rehoboth, by George W. Peck, Esq. Patriot of March 27, 1824  
 SHOVE Samuel, of Providence, and Lydia Bufum, of and at Smithfield. Phenix of July 10, 1813  
 Esther and Stephen Bowen, of Newport, at Salem. Patriot of Dec. 4, 1819  
 SHRIEVE Penelope, daughter of John, of Warwick, and Caleb Potter, of Foster, at Warwick, Feb. 14, 1813  
 SHUMWAY Thomas D., formerly of Providence, and Mary Blackstock, at Boston, Oct. 9, 1827  
 SHURTLEFF Rev. Flavell and Eliza Cooke, youngest daughter of Capt. Ebenezer, both of Warren, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Benedict, of Pawtucket, Aug. 1, 1821  
 SIAS Rev. Solomon, of the Methodist Church, and Mrs. Amelia Hewes, at Boston, by Rev. Mr. Merritt, July 31, 1825  
 SIBBINS Samuel and Margaret Brimblecome, both of Massachusetts, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Crocker. Patriot of Sept. 18, 1830  
 SIBLEY Royal, of Augusta, Ga., and Lucretia Carter, of and at Uxbridge, Mass. Patriot of Nov. 6, 1819  
 Susannah and Nehemiah Scarborough, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Hartwell, June 16, 1822  
 Amory, of Augusta, Ga., and Caroline Bosworth, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Oct. 23, 1825  
 Josiah, of Augusta, Ga., and Sarah Ann Sophia Capron, eldest daughter of the late William, of Providence, at Baltimore, by Rev. Mr. Dunkin, July 25, 1831  
 SIGOURNEY Jane Carter, of Boston, and Frederick Augusta Farley, Pastor of Second Universalist Church, of Providence, at Boston, by Rev. Dr. Channing, May 27, 1830  
 SILENCE John and Mary Harris, at Yagertown, Pa. Phenix of April 25, 1807  
 SILKE Miss ——— and Mr. ——— Sloman, in England. Phenix of Aug. 19, 1809

SILLOWAY Jacob and Caroline B. Mason, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown,	Oct. 22, 1826
SILVER Miss ——— and Mr. ——— Guest, in England. Phenix of	Aug. 19, 1809
SILVERTOP ——— and Mrs. ——— Pearson, at Newcastle, Eng. She has been married 3 times before. Her first husband was a Quaker, the second Roman Catholic, the third Episcopal; each was twice her age at marriage. She was 16 when first married, husband 32; at 30 her second husband was 60; at 42 her present husband is 84. Patriot of	March 22, 1820
SIMEON Studley and Betsey Baxter, of Pawtucket. Patriot of	July 13, 1822
SIMMONS Ann, of Freetown, and Joshua Walton, of Providence. Phenix of	Oct. 15, 1803
Capt. Benjamin C. and Sally Spring, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	July 18, 1805
George and Esther Smith, at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Sprague,	Nov. 22, 1812
Eliza H., daughter of David, of Little Compton, and Jonathan Brownell, of Westport, at former place, by Rev. Mr. Shepherd. Phenix of	Nov. 11, 1815
Lydia, daughter of Harvey, and Samuel Osgood, of Hallowell, Me., at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker. Phenix of	June 29, 1816
David and Mary Potter, both of and at Johnston,	Sept. 8, 1816
Mrs. Sally and John T. Jackson, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	April 20, 1818
Prudence and John Church, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Baker,	Sept. 6, 1818
Mary and Amasa Borden, both of and at Tiverton. Patriot of	Nov. 13, 1819
Keziah, daughter of Darius, and Charles Bundy, both of and at Thompson, Ct., by Rev. Mr. Nichols,	April 2, 1820
James F., of Cumberland, and Eliza Randall, daughter of Samuel, of and at Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Oct. 26, 1820
Susan S., eldest daughter of Edward, and Stephen Goddard, at Newport. Patriot of	Dec. 6, 1820
George and Abby Thurber, daughter of Relief, both of and at Providence,	Sept. 16, 1821
Mary Ann, daughter of late Jonathan, and Jonathan Bassett Nichols, both of and at Providence, by Mr. Wilson,	April 14, 1822
Hannah, 31, and Thomas Baker, of Duxbury, 85, at Marshfield, Mass. Patriot of	June 15, 1822

SIMMONS Deborah L. and Arthur Farrier, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Otheman,	July 14, 1822
George E. and Eunice C. Eddy, daughter of Benjamin, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	April 13, 1823
Mary Ann and Robert W. Foster, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Brown. Patriot of	Aug. 9, 1823
Martin and Joanna Wilcox, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	Aug. 12, 1823
Susan and Philip King, at Tiverton. Patriot of	Oct. 18, 1823
William Henry and Sylvana Snow, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Oct. 17, 1824
Ann, daughter of Edward, Esq., and Anthony Manuel, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Gammell,	Oct. 30, 1825
Henry and Susan Bellows, both of Johnston, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Dec. 11, 1825
Mary F., daughter of Edward, and George Burdick, at Newport,	Dec. 25, 1825
Clarissa M., of Scituate, and John H. Hawkins, of Providence, at Warwick,	Jan. 8, 1826
Mary B., of Providence, and James H. Hodge, of Boston, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano,	April 16, 1826
Pardon, of Providence, and Hannah Peckham, of and at Little Compton, by Rev. Mr. Paine,	May 6, 1827
Cynthia Y., daughter of late Thomas, of Providence, and Peter B. Rockwell, Esq., at Macon, Ga., by Rev. Mr. Stiles,	May 30, 1827
Sybil V., daughter of Harvey, of Providence, and Capt. Abraham B. Carey, of New York, at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes,	July 16, 1827
William T. and Caroline H. Wilson, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Aug. 14, 1827
George Clinton and Ruth Angell, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Sept. 4, 1827
Calvin and Bernice Diman, only daughter of William, at Bristol, by Rev. Bishop Griswold,	Sept. 16, 1827
Calvin and Bernice Diman, at Bristol. Patriot of	Sept. 26, 1827
Susan W., eldest daughter of late Joseph, and Gideon Gifford, both of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Virgin. Patriot of	Dec. 12, 1827
Harriet E. and William R. Searle, both of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Sept. 11, 1828

- SIMMONS James, of Troy, Mass., and Charlotte Vose, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering, Oct. 30, 1828  
 Abby and William Bowen, at Warren. Patriot of Nov. 19, 1828  
 Sarah Jane Amelia, of Charleston, S. C., and Dr. Henry N. Wheaton, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Waterman, Nov. 27, 1828  
 John, of Providence, and Betsey Allen, of Bristol, at Pawtucket, Dec. 7, 1828  
 Robey, of Somerset, and Philip Smith, of Fall River, at Somerset, by Rev. Mr. Slade. Patriot of Dec. 31, 1828
- SIMONDS Lewis and Mrs. Nancy Hopkins, at North Providence, by Rev. Mr. Sprague. Phenix of March 5, 1814
- SIMONS Sophia and Lieut. Joseph Mason, Jr., U. S. Army, at Newport. Phenix of Sept. 24, 1814  
 Lieut. —, U. S. Navy, and Joanna Maxwell, of Warren, at Swanzey, by Rev. Mr. Baker, Nov. 4, 1827
- SIMPSON Thomas, of the Island of Jamaica, and Sidney C. Stacey, of Boston, at Providence, June 11, 1811  
 Susan and Nathaniel Proctor, Jr., of Providence, by Rev. Dr. Gano, Nov. 16, 1817  
 Amelia, 18, and Stephen M. Mason, 90, at New Orleans. Patriot of Dec. 11, 1824  
 Fanny H. and Levi Bates, at Boston. Patriot of March 20, 1830
- SINCLAIR Matilda and Thomas Campbell, Esq., attorney of "Pleasures of Hope," in England. Phenix of Jan. 21, 1804  
 Leena, of Newark, N. J., and Lawrence A. Gabeigh, of Baltimore, at New York, Feb. 20, 1832
- SINGLETON Mary Rebecca, daughter of Richard, Esq., of Sumpter and Hon. George McDuffie, at Charleston, S. C., by Rev. Mr. Converse, May 27, 1829
- SINKINGS Mary, daughter of late Arnold, and Silas Gardiner, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy. Patriot of Jan. 26, 1820
- SISSON Hannah, daughter of Richard, of Portsmouth, and Henry Freeborn, at Newport. Patriot of Jan. 9, 1819  
 John and Mary Brownell, at Little Compton. Patriot of Nov. 11, 1820  
 Alice A., daughter of Asa, and James Scott, of North Providence. She was of Coventry, at Smithfield. Patriot of May 18, 1822



SISSON Maria Maxwell, daughter of Freeborn, of Warren, and Robert N. Ames, of Providence, at Warren, by Rev. Bishop Griswold,	May 26, 1822
Ruth E., of Portsmouth, and Joseph Salisbury, of and at Tiverton. Patriot of	July 13, 1822
Isaac and Ann Head, at Newport. Patriot of	Jan. 8, 1823
Isaac and Ann Head, both of Portsmouth, at Newport. Patriot of	Jan. 8, 1823
Catharine and John Stevens, at Newport. Patriot of	Sept. 17, 1823
Robert C. and Rhoda Anthony, daughter of Peckham, both of Middletown, at Newport. Patriot of	Sept. 29, 1824
Susan and Capt. George Wheaton, both of and at Warren, by Rev. Mr. Welch,	Jan. 10, 1825
John and Phebe Sherman, both of Portsmouth, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Gammell,	March 22, 1826
Silas and Eliza Baker, at Plainfield, Ct., by Rev. Mr. Fowler,	July 30, 1826
Col. James G., of Richmond, and Margaret G. Bailey, of West Greenwich, at Warwick, by Rev. Mr. Wilson,	Jan. 4, 1827
Joseph and Patience T. Wilbur, daughter of Hon. Isaac, late Lieut. Governor and Chief Justice of the State, at Little Compton, by Rev. Amos Binney. Patriot of	Aug. 18, 1827
Joseph, of Coventry, and Louisa Matteson, of and at Warwick, by Rev. Mr. Smith. Patriot of	Nov. 17, 1827
Eliza, of Smithfield, and Samuel Smith, of North Providence, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	Nov. 22, 1827
Catharine and Benjamin Barton, Jr., at Warren,	Nov. 25, 1827
Eliza and David Hunter, at Warren,	Dec. 5, 1827
William, of Fall River, and Rowena T. Richmond, daughter of Dr. Thomas, at Westport. Patriot of	Jan. 14, 1829
Phebe L., only daughter of Aaron, of Seekonk, and Johnson Gardiner, M. D., of Pawtucket, at Seekonk, by Rev. J. O. Barney,	June 8, 1829
John and Amey Allen, both of Middletown, at Newport, by Rev. Mr. Eddy,	Oct. 11, 1829
Lydia, daughter of Haile M., and Stephen Mason, Jr., both of Warren, at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Pickering,	June 11, 1832
SIZER Dr. Abel T., of New London, and H— Treat, daughter of Capt. Richard, of and at Hartford, Ct. Patriot of	May 25, 1822

- SKIFF George W., of Royalston, and Susan, Baker, of Barnstable, at Pawtucket, by Rev. Dr. Benedict, Nov. 2, 1828
- SKILLIN Ruth and Herman Mann, Jr., at Dedham. Patriot of July 7, 1819
- SKINNER William S., Esq., of Boston, and Sarah Bowen, daughter of Dr. William, of and at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, May 14, 1816
- William, of Woodstock, Ct., and Ann Sessions, daughter of Darius, Esq., of and at Thompson, Ct., by Rev. Mr. Dow, June 12, 1816
- Herbert, of Mansfield, and Lydia P. Norton, at Taunton. Patriot of Oct. 2, 1824
- Elizabeth L., of Windsor, Vt., and Baron Stowe, editor of Columbian Star, Washington, D. C., at Windsor, Vt., Sept. 7, 1826
- Elias and ——— Nichols, both of and at Taunton, Oct. 18, 1826
- SKIPWITH James Payson, Jr., son of James P., of Virginia, and Cornelia L. Greene, 2d daughter of the late Major General Nathaniel, at Cumberland Island, S. C., May 22, 1802
- SLACK Resolved and Amey Greene, second daughter of Capt. James, at Warwick, by Rev. Mr. Littlefield, Dec. 27, 1807
- Samuel and Julia Ann Gardiner, daughter of Nicholas R., at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Oathman, Dec. 23, 1821
- Granville and Eliza C. Brown, at St. Paul's Church, Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Taft, Oct. 13, 1822
- Abby Ann G., of Pawtucket, and William Arnold Sheperd, Esq., at Providence, by Rev. Mr. Edes, Sept. 28, 1823
- Gilford, of Wrentham, and Lydia Miller, of and at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Taft, June 12, 1828
- Dr. David B. and Susan W. Jackson, daughter of Nathan W., Esq., at Providence, by Rev. Dr. Edes, June 24, 1828
- SLADE Rev. Philip, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Swanzev, and Phebe Slade, daughter of Jonathan, Esq., of Slade's Ferry, at Swanzev, by Rev. Benjamin Mason, Dec. 17, 1810
- Phebe, daughter of Jonathan, Esq., of Slade's Ferry, and Rev. Philip Slade, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, Swanzev, at Swanzev, by Rev. Benjamin Mason, Dec. 17, 1810
- Mary S. and Simeon S. Winslow, at Slatersville, by Henry S. Mansfield, Esq., Dec. 11, 1823
- Philip A., of North Providence, and Hannah D. Batterson, of and at Smithfield, by Thomas Mann, Esq., Aug. 15, 1824

- SLADE Charlotte, eldest daughter of Col. Jonathan, and William C. Van Doorn, at Bristol,  
 Oct. 29, 1827  
 Brayton, of Fall River, and Hannah Lincoln, daughter of Luther, of Norton, at Friends' Meeting House, Taunton,  
 May 7, 1829  
 Abner, of Swanzey, and Sarah Sherman, daughter of Asa, at Friends' Meeting House, Portsmouth,  
 Sept. 30, 1829  
 Benjamin B. and Betsey B. Franklin, both of and at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. Bonney. Patriot of  
 Sept. 30, 1829  
 Sarah B. and John Foss, both of and at Smithfield. Patriot of  
 Dec. 12, 1829
- SLATER Capt. J. ———, 82, and Mrs. Elizabeth Dorshtimer, 75, after a prudent courtship of less than 20 years, at Leedsburg, Va. Phenix of  
 June 4, 1808  
 Mary, of Pawtucket, and Joseph Bucklin, of Ludlow, Mass., at Pawtucket, by Rev. Mr. Blake,  
 Feb. 22, 1816  
 Samuel, Esq., of No. Providence, and Mrs. Esther Parkinson, of and at Philadelphia, by Rev. Dr. Fillmore,  
 Nov. 21, 1817  
 Leonard and Mary F. Ide, at Worcester. Patriot of  
 June 7, 1826  
 Elizabeth, daughter of John, of Smithfield, and Elisha Bartlett, of Lowell, at Smithfield, by Rev. Mr. Taft,  
 June 4, 1829
- SLATTER Samuel D., of Milledgeville, Ga., and Polly Smith, of and at Gloucester, by Amasa Eddy, Esq.,  
 Dec. 10, 1822
- SLAUSON Sally Ann and Allen Roscoe, at South Salem, N. Y. Patriot of  
 Dec. 11, 1824
- SLIBBENS Lydia H. and Ira Belcher, at Smithfield. Patriot of  
 Jan. 19, 1828
- SLOCUM Betsey, of Warwick, daughter of the late Capt. Abiel and James Pratt, of Providence, at Cranston, by Rev. Mr. Wilson, Phebe and Stéphen Gladding, at Bristol, by Rev. Mr. White. Phenix of  
 Aug. 21, 1803  
 March 14, 1807  
 Col. Samuel and Susan Stanton, daughter of John, Esq., at Richmond, R. I. Phenix of  
 Jan. 17, 1818  
 Susan W., of Seekonk, and William Freebody, of Newport, at Seekonk, by Rev. Mr. Pitman. Patriot of  
 Aug. 25, 1819
- Benjamin T., of Warwick, and Parthenia Brayton, eldest daughter of Benjamin, formerly of Warren, at Pawtuxet, by Rev. Mr. Curtis,  
 Nov. 14, 1819

- Mary, Sloop, 300.  
 Mary Ann, Schooner, 421.  
 Mary Almy, Sloop, 279.  
 Mary Eliza, Brig, 565.  
 Mary Francis, 343, 354, 378, 429,  
     511, 527, 531, 598.  
 Mary Makey, Schooner, 393.  
 Mary Seamans, Brig, 298, 419.  
 Maryland, 40, 329, 396.  
 Maryland Constitution, 583.  
 Maryland Convention, 523, 548.  
 Maryland, Governor of, 523, 548.  
 Maryland Journal 444.  
 Maryland Protestant Episcopal  
     Church, 339.  
 Maryland Representative in  
     Congress, 482.  
 Moser, 577.  
 Mash, 577.  
 Mason, 577, 46, 48, 49, 50, 53, 60,  
     95, 104, 124, 131, 135, 152,  
     162, 170, 174, 178, 194, 204,  
     300.  
 Mason Building, Providence, 503,  
 Masonic Honors, 214, 217, 218,  
     234, 248, 276, 287, 289, 294,  
     312, 321, 324, 329, 333, 352,  
     376, 387, 392, 396, 401, 428,  
     433, 447, 472, 481, 498, 499,  
     594, 599.  
 Massachusetts, 45, 153, 211, 212,  
     243, 245, 258, 272, 329, 356,  
     367, 387, 434, 446, 466, 477,  
     550, 554, 555, 559, 563, 606.  
 Massachusetts, Adjutant Gen-  
     eral of, 90.  
 Massachusetts, Attorney Gen-  
     eral of, 270.  
 Massachusetts Convention, 299.  
 Massachusetts Ex-Council, 410,  
     488.  
 Massachusetts Court of Common  
     Pleas, 503.  
 Massachusetts Fourth Regt, 508.  
 Massachusetts General Assem-  
     bly, 489.  
 Massachusetts General Hospi-  
     tal, 240.  
 Massachusetts, Governor of, 210,  
     295, 387, 408, 447.  
 Massachusetts House of Rep-  
     resentatives, 367.  
 Massachusetts House of Repre-  
     sentatives, Member of, 216.  
 Massachusetts Legislature,  
     Member of, 249, 271, 388,  
     550.  
 Massachusetts, Lieutenant Gov-  
     ernor of, 554.  
 Massachusetts, Province of, 539.  
 Massachusetts, Quartermaster  
     General of, 377.  
 Massachusetts, Representative  
     in Legislature of, 258.  
 Massachusetts, Secretary of  
     State of, 588.  
 Massachusetts, State Senator of,  
     372.  
 Massachusetts, U. S. Senator  
     from, 558, 595.  
 Massachusetts Yeoman, 384.  
 Massarado, Cape, 259.  
 Massena, Sicily, 447.  
 Master of Sch. Rambler, 220.  
 Masterman, 581.  
 Masterson, 581.  
 Masthead, 321.  
 Masury, 581.  
 Matanzas, W. I., 65, 203, 223,  
     316, 326, 369, 377, 392, 424,  
     425, 430, 446, 464, 484, 496,  
     514, 531, 555, 569.  
 Mathematician, 511.  
 Mathematics, 426.  
 Mathematics, Prof. of, 110, 212,  
     397, 405.  
 Mathewson, 581, 27, 41, 53, 61,  
     86, 93, 128, 196.  
 Matis, 582.  
 Matt, 582.  
 Matteson, 582, 49.  
 Mattingly, 514.  
 Matthews, 582.  
 Mauran, 582, 83, 182.  
 Maury, 582.  
 Mavis, 582.  
 Mawney, 582, 101, 118, 132.  
 Maxcy, 583, 20.  
 Maxfield, 204.  
 Maxim, 103.

- Maxon, 583, 142.  
 Maxson, 583, 143.  
 Maxwell, 583, 28, 48, 54, 351.  
 May, 583, 576.  
 May, Cape, 265, 465.  
 Mayberry, 584, 78, 135.  
 Maynard, 584, 59.  
 Mayoe, 584, 30.  
 Mayor, 373.  
 Mayor of Alexander, Va., 530.  
 Mayor of Detroit, Mich., 509.  
 Mayor of Fredericksburg, Va.,  
     553.  
 Mayor of Hudson, N. Y., 521.  
 Mayor of Richmond, Va., 212.  
 Mayor of Savannah, Ga., 335.  
 Mayslick, Ky., 248.  
 Mazzei, 584.  
 McAlpin, 584.  
 McArty, 578.  
 McAyres, 584.  
 McBride, 584.  
 McBridge, 584.  
 McCall, 584.  
 McCann, 584.  
 McCarrie, 584.  
 McCarrick, 204.  
 McCarty, 584.  
 McClish, 584.  
 McCloud, 584.  
 McClure, 585.  
 McConnell, 585.  
 McCory, 585, 37.  
 McCorkle, 585.  
 McCracken, 133.  
 McCrea, 585.  
 McCreery, 585.  
 McCrocken, 585.  
 McCroory, 585.  
 McCullock, 585.  
 McCully, 585.  
 McCush, 585.  
 McDole, 585, 66, 125.  
 McDonald, 585.  
 McDonough, 586.  
 McDougal, 586.  
 McDowell, 586.  
 McDuffie, 586, 48.  
 McFarland, 586.  
 McFay, 586, 112, 133.  
 McGarrick, 586, 600.  
 McGarvin, 587.  
 McGary, 587.  
 McGee, 140.  
 McGlone, 484.  
 McGovern, 475.  
 McGrall, 586.  
 McGregor, 587.  
 McIntire, 587, 202.  
 McIntosh, 587, 326.  
 McIntosh Co., Ga., 422, 544, 587.  
 McKay, 587.  
 McKean, 587.  
 McKeever, 587.  
 McKenney, 587.  
 McKensie, 587, 66.  
 McKenzie, 587.  
 McKie, 88.  
 McKinley, 587.  
 McKinstrey, 587.  
 McKirstry, 587.  
 McKoy, 588.  
 McLane, 588.  
 McLaughlin, 588.  
 McLean, 588.  
 McMinn, 588.  
 McNamarow, 588, 130.  
 McNaught, 588, 385.  
 McNeal, 588.  
 McNeil, 588, 248.  
 McPharlain, 588.  
 McPherson, 588.  
 McQueen, 496.  
 Meacham, 588.  
 Meade, 588.  
 Meadeville, Penn., 335, 566, 584.  
 Means, 589.  
 Measles, 446.  
 Mechanic, 256.  
 Medbury, 589, 82.  
 Medbury, Mass., 166.  
 Mediterranean, 433.  
 Mediterranean Squadron, 435.  
 Medfield, Mass., 60, 61, 106, 468,  
     522, 527, 577.  
 Medford, Mass., 91, 128, 270, 295.  
 Medical Author, 597.  
 Medical Society, R. I., 283.  
 Medical Springs, 584.



